
Descendants and Ancestors of Lt. Edward Woodman

April 4, 1998

by
Rob Roy

Copyrighted 1998

Table of Contents

Introduction	2
Descendants of Lt. Edward Woodman	3
Generation One	3
Generation Two	7
Generation Three	29
Generation Four	41
Generation Five	53
Generation Six	81
Generation Seven	90
Generation Eight	95
Generation Nine	99
Generation Ten	103
Bibliography	109
Ancestors of Lt. Edward Woodman	116
Generation One	116
Generation Two	117
Generation Three	119
Bibliography	120
Ancestors of Joanna Salway	121
Generation One	121
Generation Two	122
Generation Three	123
Bibliography	124
Index	125

Introduction

This document was produced by reports generated from The Master Genealogist, a Genealogical Data Base program produced by Wholly Genes, Inc. I cannot recommend this product more highly. It is, by far, the best Genealogical program on the market today. This report was exported as a WordPerfect 6.1 document, then imported into WordPerfect for Windows 8.0. It was then merged with a title page and this introduction, and then the final editing was done. Once completed, the final was exported to Adobe Acrobat and made into the Acrobat document you are currently reading. Exporting it to Acrobat allows the shape and form of the document to remain intact, and allows anyone with Windows 3.1, Windows 95, or a MacIntosh to print without worrying about fonts or print drivers. They need only to download the latest Acrobat reader from the Internet.

I have tried to document all sources used in my research. Each source has been evaluated and ranked as Primary, Secondary, Tertiary, or a guess. All primary and secondary sources are footnoted regardless of the number of such sources. Where there are three or more secondary sources or a primary source, then the tertiary sources are not footnoted. It is my hope that any Genealogist to follow, will be easily able to retrace my footsteps.

Place names are always a problem in genealogy. Whenever possible I have tried to include the county along with the town or city for place names. The exceptions to this rule are in the New England states, where most records are kept at the town or city level and counties are a far less important designation. As the vast majority of my ancestors are New Englanders, this has also greatly reduced the size of the text. I have tried not to use abbreviations as they tend to change over the years, and even our official postal state abbreviations may not be familiar to someone from overseas. I have tried to tie a place to every event, which while lengthening the text, provides clarity for trying to track a specific event. Given the shifting boundaries and names, it is often difficult to give locations. By in large, I have opted for the modern name, so that people may locate it on a map, and possibly plan a visit. In a few cases the original names have been preserved for the sake of historical accuracy. These choices are wholly based upon the whims of the author.

The line which is followed is either mine or my wife's. My prime concern in creating this document is for my family, However, I have tried to carry out the generations in a manner that will make it useful to distant cousins and other researchers as well. I therefore have researched and documented siblings and nieces and nephews

Lastly, to put these events and occurrences into an understandable frame, I would recommend a cursory knowledge of English, Colonial, and US History. The fact that an entire family died in 1676 in an Indian attack, may not mean much until you know a bit about King Philip's War. However the framework, that one gets in history books and classes, is fleshed out by genealogy. Real people, experiencing real events is the heart of genealogy.

If there are questions or comments, my e-mail address is rroy@earthlink.net.

Descendants of Lt. Edward Woodman

Generation One

1. LT. EDWARD¹ WOODMAN was christened on 27 December 1606 in St. Bartholomew's Church, Corsham, Wiltshire, England.^{1,2,3} He married Joanna Salway, daughter of Aurthur Salway and Mary Searle, in England.^{4,5,6,7} He died circa 1690 in Newbury, Massachusetts, There is much speculation on the date of his death, some giving a date as late as 1694.^{8,9,10} The gravestone, erected long after his death in First Burying Ground, Newbury, Massachusetts, reads:

*In memory of
MR. EDWARD WOODMAN
who came from England and
settled in Newbury in 1635.
"A man of talents, influence,
firmness and secision."
He served faithfully for many years
as Selectman, Deputy to the General
Court and Commissioner
He died about 1690.¹¹*

¹G. Andrews Moriarty, "Genealogical Research in England - The Woodman Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XCVII (1943), pp 284-285.

²Theoda Mears Morse and Charles White, *A Genealogical History of the Families of Morrill, Maine* (Morrill, Maine: Morrill Historical Society, 1957), p 442.

³John A. Woodman, *Genealogy and History of the Descendants of Mr. Edward Woodman who settled at OULD NEWBURY Province of Massachusetts Bay in 1635* (Ocala, Florida: by author, 1995), pp 1, 5, 10.

⁴David W. Hoyt, *The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, with some Related Families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich, and Hampton, Three Volumes and Supplement in One Volume*, volume I (1897) (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1982), p 365.

⁵J.H. Woodman, *A List of the Descendants of Mr. Joshua Woodman, who settled at Kingston, N.H., about 1736* (Brunswick, Maine: J. Griffin, 1856), p 6.

⁶Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

⁷Moriarty, "The Woodman Family", p 281, 285.

⁸Cyrus Woodman, *The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine* (Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1874), p 4.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 10.

¹¹*ibid*, p 12a.

He and Joanna Salway emigrated circa 1635 from England.¹ He served as Selectman of Newbury, Mass. This was Newbury's first board of Selectman, then called "*the seven men*" in 1636.^{2,3,4} He was Usually styled "*Mr.*" indicating a good position in the community. Only fifteen of the original 91 grantees of Newbury were entitled to be called "*Mr*" in 1636.^{5,6,7,8} He became a freeman on 25 May 1636 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{9,10,11,12,13} He served on 8 September 1636 as Deputy to the General Court from Newbury. He served again in 1636, 1637, 1639, 1643, 1659, 1660, 1664, and 1670.^{14,15} He began military service on 17 May 1637; to Lieutenant in the Newbury Militia Company, the date being recorded as 12 (1) 1637/1638.^{16,17,18} He was licenced to sell strong drink, the date being recorded as 17 (3) 1637 on 12 March 1637/38.^{19,20} He served on 6 July 1638 as a Selectman of Newbury.²¹ He served on 6 September 1638 as Commissioner to End Small Causes. He held this office again in 1638, 1641, and 1650.^{22,23,24,25} He was on 6 September 1638 applied to aid the magistrates in execution of court decrees.²⁶ He served on 1 April 1647 as Moderator of Newbury.²⁷ He served on

¹Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 285.

²George Thomas Little, *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine* (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1909), p 110.

³Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 4.

⁴Joshua Coffin, *A Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport and West Newbury* (reprint of 1845 edition; Hampton, New Hampshire: Peter E. Randall, 1977), p 19.

⁵Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 285.

⁶Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 110.

⁷Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 3.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 9.

⁹Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , pp 281, 285.

¹⁰Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

¹¹Charles Henry Pope, *The Pioneers of Massachusetts* (reprint of 1900 edition; Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1981), p 513.

¹²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 10.

¹⁴Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 285.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 11.

¹⁶Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 285.

¹⁷Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 21.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 11.

¹⁹Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 286.

²⁰Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, p 513.

²¹Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 27.

²²Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 286.

²³Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

²⁴Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 28.

²⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 11.

²⁶Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, p 513.

²⁷Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 48.

29 November 1652 as School Committee.¹ He was was the leader of the opposition to the Rev. Thomas Parker's attempt to change the church government from Congregationalism to something akin to Presbyterianism in 1669.^{2,3,4} He served on 11 May 1670 as Deputy to the General Court from Newbury.⁵ He and Joanna Salway were Members of the Church in Newbury, Massachusetts in 1674.⁶ He took the oath of allegiance giving his age as 60 years in 1678.⁷ He was in 1681 as commissioned by the state *to see people marry*. In 1681 he wrote: "*An unprofitable commission; I quickly laid aside the worke, which has cost me many a bottle of sacke and liquor, where friends and acquaintances have been concerned.*" It may be noted that in that period in Massachusetts, people were not married by ministers in the church.^{8,9} He deeded land on 25 March 1681 in Woodman's Lane, Newbury, Massachusetts, to his son, Sgt. Jonathan Woodman, "*My now dwelling-house, houses and barns and orchard and pasture, and all my plow land lying by and adjoining to the said houses, as also all the plow lands upon the northwest side of the street lying upon the westward side of my house, the said street being vulgarly called the Newstreet.*" The consideration for this conveyance was "*natural and fatherly love and affection*" and "*twenty pounds which is yearly to be paid during the time of my own and my wife's natural life.*" This street is now called Kent Street in Newbury.^{10,11} He and Joanna Salway were living in February 1687/88 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{12,13,14,15}

¹ibid.

²ibid, pp 72-80.

³Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 4.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 11.

⁵Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 286.

⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

⁷Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 4.

⁸Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 110.

⁹Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 4.

¹⁰ibid.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 11.

¹²Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

¹³Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 110.

¹⁴Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 4.

¹⁵Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

JOANNA SALWAY was also known as Joana.¹ She was born circa 1614 in Malford, Wiltshire, England.^{2,3,4} She was living on 9 November 1653 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{5,6} She died after February 1687/88 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{7,8}

Children of Lt. Edward¹ Woodman and Joanna Salway were as follows:

- + 2. i. EDWARD² WOODMAN, born 14 March 1628 in Christian Malford, Wiltshire, England; married Mary Goodridge.
- 3. ii. JANE WOODMAN was born circa 1630 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.⁹ She was buried on 4 July 1633 in St. Bartholomew's Church, Corsham, Wiltshire, England.^{10,11,12}
- + 4. iii. CAPT. JOHN WOODMAN, born circa 1634 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England; married Mary Field; married Sarah Burnham.
- + 5. iv. JOSHUA WOODMAN, born circa 1636 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Stevens.
- + 6. v. MARY WOODMAN, born circa 1638/39 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married John Brown.
- + 7. vi. SARAH WOODMAN, born 12 January 1641/42 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married John Kent Jr.
- + 8. vii. SGT. JONATHAN WOODMAN, born 5 November 1643 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Hannah Hilton.
- + 9. viii. RUTH WOODMAN, born 28 March 1646 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Benjamin Lowell.

¹Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

²Nattie F. Yates, *Family Group Record Archive of Edward Woodman* (Salt Lake City, Utah: FGRA, 1947).

³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

⁴Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

⁵Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 285.

⁶James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May 1692 on the Basis of Farmer's Register*, volume IV (Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1862), p 640.

⁷W. L. Holman, "Notes - Woodman," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XCVII (1943), p 394.

⁸Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

⁹Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 286.

¹⁰ibid.

¹¹Yates, *FGRA Edward Woodman*.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 10.

Generation Two

2. EDWARD² WOODMAN (*Edward*¹) was born on 14 March 1628 in Christian Malford, Wiltshire, England.^{1,2,3,4} He was christened on 1 April 1632 in St. Bartholomew's Church, Corsham, Wiltshire, England.⁵ He married Mary Goodridge, daughter of William Goodrich and Margaret Butterfield, on 20 December 1653 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{6,7,8,9,10,11,12} He died on 11 September 1694 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 66.^{13,14} His estate was probated on 27 September 1694.^{15,16}

He and Mary Goodridge joined the church in 1674 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{17,18} He took the oath of fidelity in 1678.^{19,20} Abraham Merrill was assigned as tythingman over the Edward Woodman Jr. family 31 March 1679.²¹ He left a will on 16 December 1693 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{22,23,24}

¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

²Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

³Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 286.

⁴Randolph Hardy, *Family Group Record Archive of Edward Woodman (1628-1694)* (Salt Lake City, Utah: FGRA, 1953).

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 10, 13.

⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

⁷Henry Bond, *Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts including Waltham and Weston* (reprint of 1860 edition; Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1978), p 777.

⁸Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 9.

⁹Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

¹⁰Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 6.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 13.

¹²Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem, Massachusetts: The Essex Institute, 1911), vol II, p 520.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 9.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 13.

¹⁵Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 113.

¹⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹⁷Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 110.

¹⁸Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹⁹Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 113.

²⁰Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

²¹Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 121.

²²Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 113.

²³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

²⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 14.

MARY GOODRIDGE was christened on 21 August 1634 in Woolverstone, Suffolk, England.¹ She was mentioned in the will of Edward Woodman on 16 December 1693 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{2,3,4} She was living in 1694 in Newbury, Massachusetts.⁵

Children of Edward² Woodman and Mary Goodridge were as follows:

- + 10. i. MARY³ WOODMAN, born 29 September 1654 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Jonathan Emery.
- 11. ii. ELIZABETH WOODMAN was born on 11 July 1656 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{6,7,8,9,10} She died within two days of her brother, Edward on 27 December 1659 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 3.^{11,12,13,14,15}
- 12. iii. EDWARD WOODMAN was born on 18 October 1658 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{16,17,18,19,20} He died within two days of his sister, Elizabeth on 29 December 1659 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 1.^{21,22,23,24,25}
- 13. iv. INFANT WOODMAN was stillborn on 31 July 1660 in Newbury, Massachusetts.²⁶

¹Merton Taylor Goodrich, "Whence Came William Goodrich of Watertown?," *The American Genealogist*, volume XLIII (1967), p 45.

²Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 113.

³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 14.

⁵ibid, p 13.

⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

⁸Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 13.

¹⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

¹¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

¹³Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 13.

¹⁵Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 754.

¹⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

¹⁸Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 13.

²⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

²¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

²²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

²³Hardy, *Family Group Record Archive*.

²⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 13.

²⁵Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 753.

²⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

-
14. v. ELIZABETH WOODMAN was born on 17 September 1661 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3,4,5} She married Samuel Wallis.^{6,7}
 She was also known as REBECCA The Newbury Records have her name as *Rebecca* born 17 September 1661 with no death date, but her father's will, lists the children in birth order and Elizabeth Wallis is between Mary Emery and Rebeccal Lailon.^{8,9,10} She was living in 1693.¹¹
15. vi. REBEKAH WOODMAN was born on 29 July 1663 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{12,13,14,15,16} She married Ezekiel Leighton, son of Richard Leighton, on 23 March 1686 in Rowley, Massachusetts.^{17,18,19,20}
 She and Ezekiel Leighton lived in 1691 in Rowley, Massachusetts.²¹ She was living in 1693.²²
- + 16. vii. SARAH WOODMAN, born 18 July 1665 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Nathaniel Merrill.
 17. viii. JUDITH WOODMAN was born on 10 November 1667 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{23,24,25,26}
 She was living in 1693; In her father's will of 1693, her last name is Woodman.²⁷
-

¹ibid.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

³Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 13.

⁵Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 555.

⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 13.

⁸Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

⁹Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

¹⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 555.

¹¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹²ibid.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

¹⁴Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 13.

¹⁶Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 555.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

¹⁸Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹⁹David W. Hoyt, *The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, with some Related Families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich, and Hampton, Three Volumes and Supplement in One Volume*, volume III (1916) (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1982), p 1027.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 13.

²¹James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May 1692 on the Basis of Farmer's Register*, volume III (Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1861), p 44.

²²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

²³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

²⁴Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

²⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 13.

²⁶Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

²⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

-
- + 18. ix. EDWARD WOODMAN, born 20 March 1669/70 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Mary Sawyer.
 - + 19. x. DEACON ARCHELAUS WOODMAN, born 9 June 1672 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Hannah Swett.
 - 20. xi. INFANT WOODMAN was born on 8 November 1674 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3} She died on 24 November 1674 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{4,5,6}
 - + 21. xii. MARGARET WOODMAN, born 31 August 1676 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Capt. Richard Bartlett.

4. CAPT. JOHN² WOODMAN (*Edward*¹) was born circa 1634 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England, Some give his birth as about 1630.^{7,8} He married Mary Field, daughter of Darby Field and Agnes (--?--), on 15 July 1656 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{9,10,11,12,13,14,15} He married Sarah Burnham, daughter of Robert Burnham and Frances (--?--), on 17 October 1700 in Dover, New Hampshire, she was a widow.^{16,17,18,19} He died on 17 September 1706

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 14.

⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

⁵Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 14.

⁷Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 286.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 10, 15.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), pp 365-366.

¹⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

¹¹Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

¹²Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 4.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 15.

¹⁴Robert Sayward Canney, *The Early Marriages of Strafford County, New Hampshire 1630-1860* (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1995), p 1080.

¹⁵Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 521.

¹⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

¹⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), pp 365-366.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 15.

¹⁹Canney, *Early Marriages of Strafford Co., NH*, p 1080.

in Dover, New Hampshire.^{1,2,3,4,5} He was buried in Durham, New Hampshire.⁶ His estate was probated on 4 February 1706/7 in Exeter, New Hampshire.^{7,8}

He and Mary Field resided on 17 June 1657 [17 (4) 1657] in Dover, New Hampshire, They settled in that part of Dover, called Oyster River and Capt. John was received as an inhabitant of Dover. The date of their reception was recorded as 17 (4) 1657.^{9,10,11,12,13,14} He was on 10 November 1658 granted 100 acres in Dover, New Hampshire. This grant was dated 10 (11) 1658. On this property, he built his home which became one of the garrison houses. This house was burnt in 1896. The hearthstone from this house is in front of the Oyster River Middle School in Durham and has a plaque reading: "*Hearthstone of Woodman Garrison, 1659-1896*".^{15,16,17,18} He served on 15 June 1662 as Selectman of Dover, New Hampshire.^{19,20} He became a freeman on 23 May 1666 in Dover, New Hampshire.^{21,22,23,24} He served on 7 March 1670 as Selectman of Dover, New Hampshire.²⁵ He served on 2 March 1674/75 as Selectman of Dover, New Hampshire.²⁶ He served between 1684 and 1697 in

¹Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 15.

⁵Canney, *Early Marriages of Strafford Co., NH*, p 1080.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 15.

⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 15.

⁹Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 286.

¹⁰Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

¹¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹²Alonzo Hall Quint, "Extracts from Dover Town Records," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume IV (1850), p 247.

¹³Alonzo H. Quint, "Genealogical Items Relating to the Early Settlers of Dover, N.H.," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume IX (1855), p 145.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 16.

¹⁵Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

¹⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

¹⁷Quint, "Genealogical Items Relating to Dover, NH" (1855) , p 145.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 16.

¹⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1916), p 1027.

²⁰John Scales, *Colonial Era History of Dover, New Hampshire* (reprint of 1923 edition; Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1989), p 256.

²¹Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

²²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

²³Quint, "Genealogical Items Relating to Dover, NH" (1855) , p 145.

²⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 17.

²⁵Scales, *Colonial Era History of Dover, NH*, p 256.

²⁶ibid.

Dover, New Hampshire, as a Representative to the Massachusetts General Court.^{1,2} He served between 1686 and 1687 as Selectman of Dover, New Hampshire.³ He served in the militia holding a Captain's commission. His was one of the largest garrisons in Oyster River. In 1690 the commission was renewed by Massachusetts and in 1692 was renewed by the Governor of New Hampshire.^{4,5} He served in 1690 in Dover, New Hampshire, as a Delegate to Convention.⁶ He served on 16 April 1694 as Selectman of Dover, New Hampshire.⁷ He was granted mill privilege at Oyster River Falls and Freshet on 25 March 1699.⁸ He wrote to his daughter, Mary Small at what is now Chatam, Massachusetts, the following:

"Son Edward and daughter Mery Smalle

A store of Love to you by thes you may knowe that I received yours and that we ar not without feres of further trobeles by the Indons by reson thereof I can not advyss you to macke anny preparation Homward untill wee heve further proved thay r keeping of the peace ----- wee ar all in Resonebel good haith threw gods marsy

From your Loving father

John Woodman" on 26 July 1700 in Dover, New Hampshire.⁹ He was ordered to muster (make a list) his company for service in the war on 27 March 1704.¹⁰ He performed a marriage as a Justice of the Peace in July 1704.¹¹ He left a will on 20 December 1705 in Dover, New Hampshire.¹²

MARY FIELD was born in 1631 in England.^{13,14} She died on 6 July 1698 in Dover, New Hampshire.^{15,16,17,18,19} Children of Capt. John² Woodman and Mary Field were as follows:

¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

²Quint, "Genealogical Items Relating to Dover, NH" (1855) , p 145.

³Scales, *Colonial Era History of Dover, NH*, p 257.

⁴Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 17.

⁶Quint, "Genealogical Items Relating to Dover, NH" (1855) , p 145.

⁷Scales, *Colonial Era History of Dover, NH*, p 257.

⁸Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 17.

¹⁰Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

¹¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1916), p 1027.

¹²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹³Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 15.

¹⁵Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

¹⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

¹⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 15.

¹⁹Canney, *Early Marriages of Strafford Co., NH*, p 1080.

-
22. i. JOHN³ WOODMAN died on 10 June 1705 in Dover, New Hampshire, unmarried.^{1,2,3,4,5}
John did not marry (--?--) Raynes, daughter of Francis Raynes, as is recorded in many genealogies.^{6,7,8}
23. ii. LT. JONATHAN WOODMAN was born circa 1665 in Dover, New Hampshire.^{9,10,11} He died in 1750 in Dover, New Hampshire.^{12,13}
He was in 1690 married to Elizabeth Downing, who was born 22 April 1669, the daughter of Joshua Downing of Kittery, Maine. They settled in Durham, New Hampshire. Elizabeth died 17 April 1729 aged nearly 60 years. They had six sons. Hoyt (1897) gives the marriage as about 1698, which is clearly wrong.^{14,15,16,17,18,19,20} He was mentioned in the probate of the estate of Capt. John Woodman on 4 February 1706/7.^{21,22}
24. iii. MARY WOODMAN was born in Dover, New Hampshire.
She was married to Edward Small, and settled in Truro, Massachusetts.^{23,24} She was mentioned in the probate of the estate of Capt. John Woodman on 4 February 1706/7.^{25,26}

¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

²David W. Hoyt, *The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, with some Related Families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich, and Hampton, Three Volumes and Supplement in One Volume*, volume II (1902) (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1982), p 822.

³Quint, "Genealogical Items Relating to Dover, NH" (1855), p 145.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 15-16.

⁵Canney, *Early Marriages of Strafford Co., NH*, p 1080.

⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1902), p 822.

⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1916), p 1027.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 16.

⁹Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

¹⁰Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 15, 26.

¹²ibid, p 26.

¹³Canney, *Early Marriages of Strafford Co., NH*, p 1080.

¹⁴Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 6.

¹⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1902), p 822.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 15.

¹⁹ibid, p 26.

²⁰Canney, *Early Marriages of Strafford Co., NH*, p 1080.

²¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

²²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 15.

²³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

²⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 15.

²⁵Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

²⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 15.

25. iv. SARAH WOODMAN was born circa 1669.¹
She was married to John Thompson.^{2,3} She was mentioned in the probate of the estate of Capt. John Woodman on 4 February 1706/7.^{4,5}

SARAH BURNHAM married Lt. James Huckins before 1694.^{6,7} She was born in 1654.⁸ She was During the attack of 1694, in which her first husband was slain, Sarah was carried into captivity, until released a year later at Fort Androscoggin.⁹ She died in 1705 in Dover, New Hampshire.¹⁰

There were no children of Capt. John² Woodman and Sarah Burnham.

5. JOSHUA² WOODMAN (*Edward*¹) was born circa 1636 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{11,12,13,14,15,16} He married Elizabeth Stevens, daughter of Capt. John Stevens and Elizabeth (--?--), on 22 January 1665/66 in Newbury,

¹Assumptions of the Author , two years between children.

²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 15.

⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 15.

⁶ibid.

⁷Canney, *Early Marriages of Strafford Co., NH*, p 1080.

⁸ibid.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 17.

¹⁰Canney, *Early Marriages of Strafford Co., NH*, p 1080.

¹¹Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , pp 281, 286.

¹²Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 6.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

¹⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), pp 365-366.

¹⁵Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 21.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 10, 18.

Massachusetts.^{1,2,3,4,5,6,7} He died on 30 May 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{8,9,10,11} His estate was probated on 12 July 1703 in Ipswich, Massachusetts.^{12,13,14} The gravestone inscription in Byfield Parish Cemetery, Rowley and Newbury, Massachusetts, reads:

*Here lies y^e Body of M^r
JOSHUAH WOODMAN
Who Died May y^e 30th
1703 Aged - 67 Years
First Man Child Borne
In Newbury
& Second Inturid In
This Place*

This gravestone had become illegible from weathering, and was replaced by a replica in 1929 by Edward Woodman of Portland, Maine and his nephew, Cyrus Woodman of Cambridge, Massachusetts.^{15,16,17}

He lived between 1660 and 1668 in Haverhill, Massachusetts, having built a house there. Whether he resided there is questionable.¹⁸ The selectman of Newbury had without full authority build some new seats in the gallery of the meeting house and then assigned them to some individuals. Joshua along with three others occupied these seats. They were called to court and had accept blame. They stated that *we will keep to our own seats and not disturb any man in their seats any more.* on 6 June 1662.¹⁹ He took the oath of allegiance, and was then called

¹Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 110.

²Yates, *FGRA Edward Woodman*.

³Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 7.

⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

⁵Lucius Manlius Boltwood, "Marriages in the Town of Andover, Ms. From 1647 to 1700," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume III (1849), p 65.

⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), pp 323, 365-366.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

⁸Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 286.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

¹⁰Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 21.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

¹²Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 110.

¹³Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, pp 8-10.

¹⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 20.

¹⁶Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 110.

¹⁷Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, pp 7-8.

¹⁸Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 110.

¹⁹Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, pp 65-66.

41 years old in 1678.^{1,2} He purchased 12 acres in Newbury from Benjamin Lowle in 1698.³ He left a will on 27 March 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{4,5,6}

ELIZABETH STEVENS was born in 1645 in Andover, Massachusetts.⁷ She was mentioned in the will of Elizabeth (--?--) in September 1691.⁸ She was mentioned in the will of Joshua Woodman on 27 March 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{9,10,11} She died in 1714 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{12,13,14}

Children of Joshua² Woodman and Elizabeth Stevens were as follows:

26. i. ELIZABETH³ WOODMAN was born on 6 February 1667 in Andover, Massachusetts.^{15,16,17} She married Daniel Tenney, son of Ensign Thomas Tenney and Ann Mighill, on 5 June 1712 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{18,19,20,21,22}

¹Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 110.

²Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 7.

³ibid.

⁴ibid, pp 8-10.

⁵Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 20.

⁷ibid, p 18.

⁸Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 8.

⁹ibid, pp 8-10.

¹⁰Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 20.

¹²Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 6.

¹³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

¹⁵Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 10.

¹⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

¹⁸Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁹Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 10.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

²¹Douglas Richardson, "The Tenney Family of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XLI (1997), p 340.

²²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 520.

-
27. ii. She was mentioned in the will of Elizabeth (--?--) in September 1691.¹ She was mentioned in the will of Joshua Woodman on 27 March 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{2,3,4} DOROTHY WOODMAN was born on 13 November 1669 in Andover, Massachusetts.^{5,6,7} She was married to Hooker Osgood. They settled in Andover and had ten children.⁸ She was mentioned in the will of Joshua Woodman on 27 March 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{9,10,11}
28. iii. JOSHUA WOODMAN was born on 2 April 1672 in Andover, Massachusetts.^{12,13,14,15} He died on 14 December 1706 in Rowley, Massachusetts, at age 34.^{16,17,18} The gravestone inscription in Byfield Parish Cemetery, Rowley, Massachusetts, reads:

Joshua Woodman Jun^r
Died
Decembe^r y^e 14 1706
& in y^e 35 year
of His Age.¹⁹

He was a cordwainer.²⁰ He was mentioned in the will of Joshua Woodman on 27 March 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{21,22,23} He was on 15 December 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to

¹Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 8.

²ibid, pp 8-10.

³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 20.

⁵Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 10.

⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

⁸ibid.

⁹Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, pp 8-10.

¹⁰Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 20.

¹²Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 10.

¹³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

¹⁵ibid.

¹⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁷Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 10.

¹⁸Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 754.

¹⁹Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 10.

²⁰ibid.

²¹ibid, pp 8-10.

²²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

²³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 20.

-
29. iv. Mehetable Wicomb of Rowley, Mass. Their intentions were filed 26 May 1703. They had two children, Mehetabel (born 28 August 1704) and Dorothy.^{1,2,3}
CAPT. JONATHAN WOODMAN was born on 1 April 1674 in Andover, Massachusetts.^{4,5,6}
He was on 24 June 1700 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Sarah Mighill, the eldest daughter of Stephen Mighill of Rowley, Mass. They had thirteen children born in Rowley and Bradford, Mass.^{7,8,9,10}
He was mentioned in the will of Joshua Woodman on 27 March 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{11,12,13}
30. v. INFANT WOODMAN was born on 30 June 1676 in Newbury, Massachusetts, probably dying soon after birth.^{14,15,16}
31. vi. MEHITABLE WOODMAN was born on 20 September 1677 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{17,18,19,20}
She was on 16 April 1700 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Philip Goodridge, the son of Jeremiah Goodridge of Newbury.^{21,22,23} She was mentioned in the will of Joshua Woodman on 27 March 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{24,25,26}

¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

²Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 10.

³Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 522.

⁴Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 10.

⁵Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

⁸Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1916), p 1028.

⁹Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 10.

¹⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 521.

¹¹Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, pp 8-10.

¹²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 20.

¹⁴Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 10.

¹⁵Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

¹⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁸Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 10.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

²⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 555.

²¹Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 10.

²²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

²³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

²⁴Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, pp 8-10.

²⁵Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

²⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 20.

-
32. vii. DAVID WOODMAN was born on 30 July 1680 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3,4} He died in 1738.⁵
He was mentioned in the will of Joshua Woodman on 27 March 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{6,7,8}
He was on 30 November 1710 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Dorothy Moody, the daughter of William Moody. They lived in Newbury. Dorothy died 11 October 1711.^{9,10,11,12} He was on 21 October 1713 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Jane Short, the daughter of Henry and Anne (Sewall) Short.^{13,14}
33. viii. BENJAMIN WOODMAN was born on 27 July 1683 in Andover, Massachusetts.^{15,16,17} He died in 1748 in Newbury, Massachusetts.¹⁸
He was mentioned in the will of Joshua Woodman on 27 March 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{19,20,21}
He was married to Elizabeth Longfellow, born 3 July 1688 at Newbury Falls, the daughter of William and Anne (Sewall) Longfellow. Three of his sons settled in Narragansett No. 1, now Buxton, Maine on 1 March 1710/11 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{22,23,24,25}

¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

²Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 10.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

⁴Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 552.

⁵Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 11.

⁶ibid, pp 8-10.

⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 20.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁰Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1916), p 1027.

¹¹Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 10.

¹²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 520.

¹³Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, pp 10-11.

¹⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁵Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, pp 11-12.

¹⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

¹⁸Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 110.

¹⁹Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, pp 8-10.

²⁰Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 20.

²²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

²³Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 110.

²⁴Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 13.

²⁵Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 520.

-
34. ix. SARAH WOODMAN was born on 9 April 1686 in Andover, Massachusetts, She was a twin.^{1,2,3} She died on 11 April 1712 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 26 unmarried.^{4,5,6,7}
She was mentioned in the will of Joshua Woodman on 27 March 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{8,9,10}
35. x. MARY WOODMAN was born on 9 April 1686 in Andover, Massachusetts, She was a twin.¹¹ Or she was born on 9 April 1690 (an unknown value).^{12,13}
She was mentioned in the will of Joshua Woodman on 27 March 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{14,15,16} She was on 7 May 1709 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to James Wheeler of Rowley, Mass. They settled in Rowley and had four children.^{17,18,19}

6. MARY² WOODMAN (*Edward*¹) was born circa 1638/39 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{20,21} She married John Brown, son of James Brown and Elizabeth (--?--), on 20 February 1659/60 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{22,23,24,25,26}

¹Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 11.

²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

⁵Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 11.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

⁷Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 754.

⁸Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, pp 8-10.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 20.

¹¹Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 11.

¹²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

¹⁴Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, pp 8-10.

¹⁵Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 20.

¹⁷Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 11.

¹⁸Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 366.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 18.

²⁰Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 286.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 10.

²²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

²³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

²⁴Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 296.

²⁵Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 6.

²⁶Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 522.

JOHN BROWN was christened on 1 March 1639 in Charlestown, Massachusetts; His baptism date was recorded as 1 (1) 1639.^{1,2}

Children of Mary² Woodman and John Brown were as follows:

- 36. i. JUDITH³ BROWN was born on 3 December 1660 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{3,4}
- 37. ii. MARY BROWN was born on 8 March 1662 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{5,6}

7. SARAH² WOODMAN (*Edward¹*) was born on 12 January 1641/42 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{7,8,9,10,11} She married John Kent Jr on 13 March 1665/66 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{12,13,14,15}

JOHN KENT JR. The Junior behind his name refers to the fact that he was the oldest John Kent in Newbury, not that his father was John.¹⁶

Children of Sarah² Woodman and John Kent Jr were as follows:

- 38. i. SARAH³ KENT was born on 30 August 1667 in Newbury, Massachusetts.¹⁷
She was on 1 March 1686 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married Samuel Greenleaf.¹⁸ She was on 25 April 1696 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Peter Tappan, Jr.¹⁹
- 39. ii. JOHN KENT was born on 23 November 1668 in Newbury, Massachusetts.²⁰

¹James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May 1692 on the Basis of Farmer's Register*, volume I (Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1860), p 268.

²Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts 1629-1818* (reprint of 1879 edition; Somersworth, New Hampshire: New England History Press, 1982), p 136.

³Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary* vol I, p 271.

⁴Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 296.

⁵Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary* vol I, p 271.

⁶Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 296.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

⁸Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

⁹Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 6.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 10.

¹¹Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 556.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

¹³Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 307.

¹⁴Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 6.

¹⁵Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 523.

¹⁶Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 307.

¹⁷J. C., "Notes on the Kent Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XV (1861), p 273.

¹⁸ibid.

¹⁹ibid.

²⁰ibid.

-
40. iii. RICHARD KENT was born on 17 January 1672/73 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3}
41. iv. MARY KENT was born on 24 October 1674 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{4,5,6}
 She was circa 1695 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Stephen Swett.⁷
42. v. EMMA KENT was born on 20 April 1677 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{8,9,10}
 She was on 1 January 1701 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Samuel Haseltine.¹¹
43. vi. HANNAH KENT was born on 10 September 1679 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{12,13,14}
 She was on 6 September 1699 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Nathan Merrill.¹⁵
44. vii. JUDITH KENT was born in Newbury, Massachusetts.¹⁶
 She was on 16 March 1703/4 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Thomas Morrill.¹⁷
45. viii. REBECCA KENT was born on 20 February 1684/85 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{18,19}
 She was in June 1704 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Charles Hart.²⁰
46. ix. JAMES KENT was born on 5 March 1686/87 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{21,22,23}
 He was on 23 March 1707 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married Hannah Hodgkins.²⁴

¹Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary* vol III , p 12.

²Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 307.

³C., "Notes on Kent Family", p 273.

⁴Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary* vol III , p 12.

⁵Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 307.

⁶C., "Notes on Kent Family", p 273.

⁷ibid.

⁸Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary* vol III , p 12.

⁹Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, p 307.

¹⁰C., "Notes on Kent Family", p 273.

¹¹ibid.

¹²Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary* vol III , p 12.

¹³Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, p 307.

¹⁴C., "Notes on Kent Family", p 273.

¹⁵ibid.

¹⁶ibid.

¹⁷ibid.

¹⁸Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary* vol III , p 12.

¹⁹C., "Notes on Kent Family", p 273.

²⁰ibid.

²¹Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary* vol III , p 12.

²²Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, p 307.

²³C., "Notes on Kent Family", p 273.

²⁴ibid.

8. SGT. JONATHAN² WOODMAN (*Edward*¹) was born on 5 November 1643 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3,4} Or he was born on 8 November 1643.^{5,6,7,8} He married Hannah Hilton, daughter of William Hilton and Sarah Greenleaf, on 2 July 1668 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{9,10,11,12,13,14} He died on 21 November 1706 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 63.^{15,16,17,18} His estate was probated on 3 February 1706/7.¹⁹

He was a shipbuilder in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{20,21} He took the Oath of Allegiance on 26 February 1668/69 in Newbury, Massachusetts.²² He built the ship, *Salamander* for Bartholomew Stratton of Boston in 1674 in Newbury, Massachusetts.²³ He and Hannah Hilton were Members of the Newbury, Mass. Church in 1674.²⁴ He brought suit on 23 March 1675/76 in the Court of the Admiralty in Boston to recover the amount due him for labor and materials used in the construction of the *Salamander*. Jonathan lost this suit and was fined £10, which was later remitted by the Massachusetts General Court.²⁵ He deposed in 1679; in the trial of Elizabeth Morse, wife of William Morse, accused of witchcraft, stating: *I met with a white thing like a cat, which did play at my legs, and I did often kick at it, having no weapon in my hand; at last I struck it with my feet against the fence ere I saw Webster's houlse, and there it stopped with a loud cry after the manner of a cat and I see it no more. I*

¹Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , pp 281, 286.

²Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, p 513.

³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

⁴Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

⁵Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 6.

⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 42.

⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 10, 21.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹⁰ibid, p 366.

¹¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 42.

¹²Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 6.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

¹⁴Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 521.

¹⁵Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 42.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

¹⁸Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 754.

¹⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

²⁰Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

²²Alonzo H. Quint, "Oaths of Freeman, Allegiance &c. in Old Norfolk County," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume VI (1852), p 201.

²³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

²⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), pp 366-367.

²⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 21-22.

further testify, that William Morse of Newberry did owne that he did send for a doctor for his wife the same night and same time that I was troubled with that cat above mentioned, whcih was some grounds for suspicion. Elizabeth Morse later was reprieved and released.¹ He took the Oath of Fidelity on 26 February 1678/79.^{2,3} He resided on 25 March 1681 in Woodman's Lane, Newbury, Massachusetts, having been deeded this land and house by his father this date. He left a will on 15 November 1706 in Newbury, Massachusetts.⁴

HANNAH HILTON was born on 21 February 1648 in Newbury, Massachusetts.⁵

Children of Sgt. Jonathan² Woodman and Hannah Hilton were as follows:

47. i. HANNAH³ WOODMAN was born on 8 March 1668/69 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{6,7,8,9}
She was on 5 June 1690 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to William Nesbeitt or Hazelitt. They settled in Newbury and had one child.^{10,11,12} She was a widow in 1706.
48. ii. SARAH WOODMAN was born on 19 October 1670 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{13,14,15,16}
She was circa 1693 married to John Atkinson Jr. They settled in Newbury and had ten children.^{17,18} She was living in 1706.¹⁹
49. iii. RUTH WOODMAN was born on 22 July 1672 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{20,21,22}

¹ibid, p 22.

²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

³Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary* vol IV, p 641.

⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

⁷Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

⁹Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

¹⁰Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

¹²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 521.

¹³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹⁴Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

¹⁶Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 556.

¹⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

¹⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

²⁰ibid.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

²²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 555.

-
- She was on 30 December 1713 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Thomas Williams. They had no children.^{1,2,3}
50. iv. JONATHAN WOODMAN was born on 16 April 1674 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{4,5,6,7,8}
He was on 1 January 1695/96 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Abigail Atkinson, the daughter of John Atkinson Sr. and had ten children by her. Abigail died 24 September 1725. Their intentions were published 1 January 1695/96.^{9,10,11,12} He was on 27 November 1726 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Mrs. Martha Toppan.^{13,14} He left a will in 1727.¹⁵
51. v. ICHABOD WOODMAN was born on 26 April 1676 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{16,17,18,19} He was christened on 30 April 1676.²⁰ He died on 19 January 1725 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 48.²¹
He was on 22 October 1711 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Elizabeth Poor.^{22,23}
52. vi. MARY WOODMAN was born on 25 April 1678 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{24,25,26,27}

¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

³Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 523.

⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 42.

⁶Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

⁸Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹⁰Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1916), p 1027.

¹¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 42.

¹²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 521.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 42.

¹⁴Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 522.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 42.

¹⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹⁷Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

¹⁹Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

²⁰Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

²¹Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 754.

²²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

²³Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 520.

²⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

²⁵Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

²⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

²⁷Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

-
53. vii. She was circa 1696 married to the Rev. Nicholas Webster of Gloucester, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3}
WILLIAM WOODMAN was born on 29 March 1681 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{4,5,6,7}
He was on 15 November 1711 in Strafford County, New Hampshire, married to Mary Pitman, a widow of Portsmouth, New Hampshire. They had no children.^{8,9}
54. viii. INFANT WOODMAN was born on 27 February 1683/84 in Newbury, Massachusetts.¹⁰ He died on 10 April 1684 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{11,12}

9. RUTH² WOODMAN (*Edward¹*) was born on 28 March 1646 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20} She married Benjamin Lowell, son of John Lowell and Elizabeth Goodale, on 17 October 1666 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{21,22,23,24,25}

She and Benjamin Lowell joined the church in 1674 in Newbury, Massachusetts.²⁶

¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

²Assumptions of Author , avg marriage age.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

⁵Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

⁷Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 556.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

⁹Canney, *Early Marriages of Strafford Co., NH*, p 1080.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

¹¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 21.

¹³Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, p 513.

¹⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

¹⁶Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

¹⁷Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , pp 281, 286.

¹⁸Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 6.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 10.

²⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 555.

²¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

²²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

²³Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 308.

²⁴Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 6.

²⁵Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 523.

²⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 234.

BENJAMIN LOWELL was also known as Lowle.^{1,2} He was born on 12 September 1642 in Newbury, Massachusetts.³ He was mentioned in the will of John Lowell on 9 June 1647 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{4,5} He took the Oath of Fidelity in 1669.⁶ He died on 22 October 1714 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 72.

Children of Ruth² Woodman and Benjamin Lowell were as follows:

55. i. RUTH³ LOWELL was born on 4 September 1667 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{7,8}
56. ii. ELIZABETH LOWELL was born on 16 October 1669 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{9,10}
She was on 29 January 1695/96 married to Francis Willett Jr. in Newbury, Massachusetts.¹¹
57. iii. MARY LOWELL was born on 18 November 1671 in Newbury, Massachusetts.¹²
She was on 15 January 1695/96 married to Thomas Williams in Newbury, Massachusetts.¹³
58. iv. BENJAMIN LOWELL was born on 5 February 1673/74 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{14,15}
59. v. SARAH LOWELL was born on 15 March 1675/76 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{16,17} She was christened on 19 March 1675/76.¹⁸
She was on 14 February 1698/99 married to Ebenezer Knowlton in Newbury, Massachusetts.¹⁹
60. vi. INFANT LOWELL was born on 6 May 1678 in Newbury, Massachusetts, she died at birth.²⁰
61. vii. JOSEPH LOWELL was born on 12 September 1680 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{21,22}
He was circa 1708 married to Mary Hardy.²³

¹Woodman, *Woodmans of Buxton, Maine*, p 6.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 234.

⁴ibid, p 233.

⁵W. B. Trask, "Abstracts of Wills of the Early Settlers of New England," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume VII (1853), p 35.

⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 234.

⁷ibid.

⁸Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 308.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 234.

¹⁰Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 308.

¹¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 234.

¹²ibid.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴ibid.

¹⁵Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 308.

¹⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 234.

¹⁷Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 308.

¹⁸Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 234.

¹⁹ibid.

²⁰ibid.

²¹ibid.

²²Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 308.

²³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 234.

-
62. viii. JOHN LOWELL was born on 22 February 1682/83 in Newbury, Massachusetts.¹ Or he was born on 25 February 1683.²

¹ibid.

²Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 308.

Generation Three

10. MARY³ WOODMAN (*Edward², Edward¹*) was born on 29 September 1654 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3,4,5,6} She married Jonathan Emery, son of John Emery and Mary Shatswell, on 29 November 1676 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{7,8,9,10,11} She died on 13 September 1723 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 68.^{12,13,14} She was living in 1693.¹⁵

JONATHAN EMERY was born on 13 May 1652 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{16,17} He was a member of Col. Samuel Appleton's command at the "Great Swamp Fight" during King Philip's War. Jonathan was wounded at the battle of Narragansett Fort on 19 December 1675.^{18,19} He took the Oath of Allegiance in 1678. He was mentioned in the will of John Emery on 11 May 1680 in Newbury, Massachusetts.²⁰ He was mentioned in the will of Mary Shatswell on 1 April 1693 in Newbury, Massachusetts.²¹ He died on 29 September 1723 in Newbury,

¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

³Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

⁴George Norbury MacKenzie, *Colonial Families of the United States of America* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1966), p 156.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 13.

⁶Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

⁸Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

⁹Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 302.

¹⁰Walter Goodwin Davis, *Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1966)*, volume I (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1995), p 525.

¹¹Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 522.

¹²MacKenzie, *Colonial Families of United States*, p 156.

¹³Hardy, *Family Group Record Archive*.

¹⁴Davis, *Massachusetts and Maine Families* vol I, p 525.

¹⁵Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹⁶MacKenzie, *Colonial Families of United States*, p 156.

¹⁷Davis, *Massachusetts and Maine Families* vol I, p 525.

¹⁸MacKenzie, *Colonial Families of United States*, p 156.

¹⁹George Madison Bodge, *Soldiers in King Philip's War* (reprint of 1906 edition; Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1976), p 155.

²⁰Davis, *Massachusetts and Maine Families* vol I, p 524.

²¹*ibid*, p 525.

Massachusetts, at age 71 As his and his wife's deaths were so close, they probably died of a disease.^{1,2,3}

Children of Mary³ Woodman and Jonathan Emery were as follows:

63. i. MARY⁴ EMERY was born on 25 September 1677 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{4,5}
64. ii. JONATHAN EMERY was born on 2 February 1679/80 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{6,7}
He was married to Ruth Richardson.⁸
65. iii. DAVID EMERY was born on 28 September 1682 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{9,10}
66. iv. ANTHONY EMERY was born on 13 November 1684 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{11,12} He died on 6 April 1766 at age 81.¹³
He was circa 1705 married to Hannah Plummer. They had no issue.^{14,15}
67. v. STEPHEN EMERY was born on 13 January 1687 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{16,17} He died on 9 December 1688 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 1.^{18,19}
68. vi. SARAH EMERY was born on 18 December 1688 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{20,21}
She was on 3 June 1728 married to Ambrose Berry.²²

¹Assumptions of Author .

²MacKenzie, *Colonial Families of United States*, p 156.

³Davis, *Massachusetts and Maine Families* vol I, p 525.

⁴Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 302.

⁵MacKenzie, *Colonial Families of United States*, p 157.

⁶Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 302.

⁷MacKenzie, *Colonial Families of United States*, p 157.

⁸ibid.

⁹Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 302.

¹⁰MacKenzie, *Colonial Families of United States*, p 157.

¹¹Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 302.

¹²MacKenzie, *Colonial Families of United States*, p 157.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴ibid.

¹⁵Assumptions of Author , avg marriage age.

¹⁶Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 302.

¹⁷MacKenzie, *Colonial Families of United States*, p 157.

¹⁸Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 302.

¹⁹MacKenzie, *Colonial Families of United States*, p 157.

²⁰Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 302.

²¹MacKenzie, *Colonial Families of United States*, p 157.

²²ibid.

-
69. vii. STEPHEN EMERY was born on 24 June 1692 in Newbury, Massachusetts.¹ Or he was born on 24 June 1693.²
70. viii. EDWARD EMERY was born on 10 November 1694 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{3,4}
He was on 19 December 1719 married to Sarah Sibley, the daughter of Samuel Sibley.⁵
71. ix. JOHN EMERY was born in 1678 in Newbury, Massachusetts.⁶ He died on 24 August 1759 in Newbury, Massachusetts.⁷
He was in February 1705 married to Hannah Morse, born 1 February 1682, the daughter of Joshua and Joanna Morse. She died 4 October 1732. They had nine children.⁸ He was on 8 November 1733 married to Rebecca Walker. She died 29 October 1753.⁹
72. x. JAMES EMERY was christened on 10 April 1698 in Newbury, Massachusetts.¹⁰
He was on 10 December 1719 married to Ruth Watson of Haverhill.¹¹

16. SARAH³ WOODMAN (*Edward², Edward¹*) was born on 18 July 1665 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{12,13,14,15,16} She married Nathaniel Merrill, son of Nathaniel Merrill and Joanna Kinney, circa 1691.^{17,18,19}

Sarah was Nathaniel's second wife. His first wife, Rebecca, died 9 December 1689 in Newbury. He had one child by Rebecca, Nathaniel. She was mentioned in the will of Nathaniel Merrill on 6 June 1738.²⁰

¹Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 302.

²MacKenzie, *Colonial Families of United States*, p 157.

³Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 302.

⁴MacKenzie, *Colonial Families of United States*, p 157.

⁵ibid.

⁶ibid.

⁷ibid.

⁸ibid.

⁹ibid.

¹⁰ibid.

¹¹ibid.

¹²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

¹⁴Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 13.

¹⁶Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 556.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

¹⁸Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), pp 247, 365.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 13.

²⁰Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 247.

NATHANIEL MERRILL married Rebecca Brown, daughter of Isaac Brown and Rebecca (--?--). He was born on 8 February 1665 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2} He left a will on 6 June 1738.³ He died on 4 July 1738 in Haverhill, Massachusetts, at age 73.⁴ His estate was probated on 31 July 1738.⁵

Children of Sarah³ Woodman and Nathaniel Merrill were as follows:

73. i. HANNAH⁴ MERRILL was born on 30 December 1692 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{6,7}
74. ii. SARAH MERRILL was born on 26 October 1694 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{8,9}
She was; married to Nathaniel Clement
75. iii. PETER MERRILL was born circa 1696 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.¹⁰
He was mentioned in the will of Nathaniel Merrill on 6 June 1738.¹¹
76. iv. MARY MERRILL was born circa 1698 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.¹²
She was married to John Ladd.¹³ She was mentioned in the will of Nathaniel Merrill on 6 June 1738.¹⁴
77. v. REBECCA MERRILL was born circa 1700 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.¹⁵
She was married to Josiah Gage, who was probably the son of Daniel Gage.¹⁶ She was mentioned in the will of Nathaniel Merrill on 6 June 1738.¹⁷
78. vi. SAMUEL MERRILL was born on 4 August 1702 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.¹⁸
He was married to Ruth Eaton.¹⁹ He was mentioned in the will of Nathaniel Merrill on 6 June 1738.²⁰
79. vii. ELIZABETH MERRILL was born on 2 November 1704 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.²¹

¹Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 309.

²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 244.

³ibid, p 247.

⁴ibid.

⁵ibid.

⁶Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 310.

⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 247.

⁸Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 310.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 247.

¹⁰Assumptions of Author , two years between children.

¹¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 247.

¹²Assumptions of Author , two years between children.

¹³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 247.

¹⁴ibid.

¹⁵Assumptions of Author , two years between children.

¹⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 247.

¹⁷ibid.

¹⁸ibid.

¹⁹ibid.

²⁰ibid.

²¹ibid.

-
80. viii. She was married to (--?--) Page.¹ She was mentioned in the will of Nathaniel Merrill on 6 June 1738.² JOHN MERRILL was born on 13 February 1706/7 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.³ He was mentioned in the will of Nathaniel Merrill on 6 June 1738.⁴ He was living on 14 September 1741.⁵
81. ix. JOSEPH MERRILL was born on 3 July 1709 in Haverhill, Massachusetts, a twin.⁶ He was married to Ruth Corliss.⁷ He was mentioned in the will of Nathaniel Merrill on 6 June 1738.⁸
82. x. BENJAMIN MERRILL was born on 4 July 1709 in Haverhill, Massachusetts, a twin.⁹ He died on 4 July 1709 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.¹⁰

18. EDWARD³ WOODMAN (*Edward², Edward¹*) was born on 20 March 1669/70 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{11,12,13,14,15} He married Mary Sawyer, daughter of Lt. Samuel Sawyer and Mary Emery, on 29 June 1702 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{16,17,18,19,20} He was buried after 2 February 1719 in Sawyers Hill Cemetery, Newbury, Massachusetts.²¹ He died on 2 February 1718/19 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 48.²²

¹ibid.

²ibid.

³ibid.

⁴ibid.

⁵ibid.

⁶ibid.

⁷ibid.

⁸ibid.

⁹ibid.

¹⁰ibid.

¹¹ibid, p 365.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

¹³Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 13, 23.

¹⁵Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

¹⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

¹⁸Fred E. Sawyer, *Genealogical Index of the Sawyer Families of New England Prior to 1900* (Blackfoot, Idaho: Neves Printing Co., 1983), p 189.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

²⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 520.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

²²ibid.

He was mentioned in the will of Edward Woodman on 16 December 1693 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3} He left a will on 17 July 1717 in Newbury, Massachusetts.⁴

MARY SAWYER was born on 20 January 1672 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{5,6,7} She was mentioned in the will of Edward Woodman on 17 July 1717 in Newbury, Massachusetts.⁸ She died on 21 January 1744/45 in West Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 73.^{9,10} She was buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury, Massachusetts.¹¹

Children of Edward³ Woodman and Mary Sawyer were as follows:

83. i. ELIZABETH^d WOODMAN was born on 25 April 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{12,13,14}
She was on 1 August 1733 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Benjamin Pike or Samuel Plummer.^{15,16,17}
84. ii. JOHN WOODMAN was born on 15 September 1704 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{18,19,20}
He was in 1725 married to Anna Adams and settled in Newbury.^{21,22}

¹Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 113.

²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 14.

⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

⁵Sawyer, *Genealogical Index of Sawyer*, p 189.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

⁷Ancestral File, 1994.

⁸Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

¹⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 754.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

¹²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

¹⁴Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

¹⁵Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

¹⁷Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 521.

¹⁸Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

²⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

²¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

²²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

-
85. iii. SAMUEL WOODMAN was born on 18 September 1706 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3}
 He was living in 1718.⁴
86. iv. JOSEPH WOODMAN was born on 22 June 1709 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{5,6,7}
 He was living in 1718.⁸ He is mentioned in his mother's will of 1735 with the statement, "*if he ever comes home again.*"⁹
87. v. EDWARD WOODMAN was born on 24 March 1711 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{10,11,12}
 He was on 8 July 1742 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Edna (Hale) Morss.^{13,14,15}
88. vi. DANIEL WOODMAN was born on 28 June 1713 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{16,17,18}
 He was on 9 March 1737/38 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Tabitha Annis.^{19,20}

19. DEACON ARCHELAUS³ WOODMAN (*Edward², Edward¹*) was born on 9 June 1672 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{21,22,23,24,25,26} He married Hannah Swett, daughter of John Swett and Mary Plummer, in 1695 in

¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

³Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 556.

⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

⁵ibid.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

⁷Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

⁸Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

¹⁰Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

¹²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

¹³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

¹⁵Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 520.

¹⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 23.

¹⁸Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 552.

¹⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

²⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 520.

²¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

²²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 9.

²³Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

²⁴Moriarty, "The Woodman Family", pp 281, 286.

²⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 14, 24.

²⁶Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 552.

Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3,4} He died on 17 March 1766 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 93.^{5,6,7,8} His estate was probated on 27 March 1766.⁹ The gravestone inscription in Sawyers Hill Cemetery, Newbury, Massachusetts, reads:

*Here is interred
Deⁿ Archelaus Woodman
who departed this life
March y^e 17th 1766
in the 95th year
of his age.¹⁰*

He was a Deacon in the Baptist Church and was devoted to the Cause of Vital Piety.^{11,12} He was mentioned in the will of Edward Woodman on 16 December 1693 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{13,14,15} He was on 14 March 1715 in Newbury, Massachusetts, granted permission along with John Emery, Stephen Emery and Benjamin Sawyer to set up a fence across Turkey Hill to keep their sheep from running away.¹⁶ He left a will on 4 November 1762 in Newbury, Massachusetts; The will does not mention his wife, Hannah.^{17,18} He's estate was inventoried on 23 April 1766 in Newbury, Massachusetts, and included "*four books of piety.*"¹⁹

¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), pp 365, 367.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 9.

³International Genealogical Index, 1993.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 24.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 9.

⁶Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 404.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 24.

⁸Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 753.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 24.

¹¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 9.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 25.

¹³Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 113.

¹⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 14.

¹⁶Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 186-187.

¹⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 25.

¹⁹ibid.

HANNAH SWETT was born on 15 June 1674 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3,4} She died on 25 April 1749 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 74.^{5,6,7} She was buried in Sawyers Hill Cemetery, Newbury, Massachusetts.⁸

Children of Deacon Archelaus³ Woodman and Hannah Swett were as follows:

89. i. MARY⁴ WOODMAN was born on 26 February 1695/96 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{9,10,11,12,13} She married Jacob Brown, son of Ephraim Brown and Sarah (--?--), on 25 September 1717 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{14,15,16,17} She died on 13 March 1787 in North Yarmouth, Maine, at age 91.¹⁸
She was mentioned in the will of Deacon Archelaus Woodman on 4 November 1762 in Newbury, Massachusetts; The will does not mention his wife, Hannah.^{19,20}
- + 90. ii. EDWARD WOODMAN, born 12 May 1698 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Mary Saunders.
- + 91. iii. ARCHELAUS WOODMAN, born 15 May 1700 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Sarah Badger.
92. iv. HANNAH WOODMAN was born in May 1702 in Newbury, Massachusetts.²¹

¹Marion K. Shaffer, *Family Group Record Archive - Archelaus Woodman (1672-1766)* (Salt Lake City, Utah: FGRA, 1947).

²Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary* vol IV, p 240.

³Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 319.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 24.

⁵Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1916), p 1028.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 24.

⁷Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 754.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 24.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

¹¹Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 24.

¹³Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

¹⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), pp 76, 367.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 24.

¹⁷Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 522.

¹⁸Ancestral File (1994).

¹⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 25.

²¹Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

-
93. v. HANNAH WOODMAN was born on 6 May 1703 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3} She married Joshua Hale, son of Capt. Thomas Hale and Sarah Northend, on 13 October 1726 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{4,5,6} She died in 1780.⁷
- She was living in 1762.⁹ She was mentioned in the will of Deacon Archelaus Woodman on 4 November 1762 in Newbury, Massachusetts; The will does not mention his wife, Hannah.^{10,11}
94. vi. JUDITH WOODMAN was born on 21 September 1705 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{12,13,14,15} She and Richard Clifford filed marriage intentions on 17 December 1741 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{16,17,18,19,20}
- She was living in 1762.²¹ She was mentioned in the will of Deacon Archelaus Woodman on 4 November 1762 in Newbury, Massachusetts; The will does not mention his wife, Hannah.^{22,23}
- + 95. vii. JOSHUA WOODMAN, born 6 June 1708 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Eunice Sawyer.
- + 96. viii. JOHN WOODMAN, born 20 June 1710 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Abigail Tarr.

¹Shaffer, *FGRA Archelaus Woodman*.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 24.

³Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 24.

⁷Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 521.

⁸Shaffer, *FGRA Archelaus Woodman*.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹⁰ibid.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 25.

¹²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 24.

¹⁵Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

¹⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

¹⁸Shaffer, *FGRA Archelaus Woodman*.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 24.

²⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 522.

²¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

²²ibid, p 367.

²³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 25.

-
97. ix. ELIZABETH WOODMAN was born on 7 June 1712 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3,4} She married John Goodridge Jr., son of John Goodridge, on 5 January 1737/38 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{5,6,7,8} She died before 1762.⁹
Elizabeth did not marry Samuel Plummer first.¹⁰
- + 98. x. JOSEPH WOODMAN, born 4 May 1714 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Bridget Willey.
- + 99. xi. BENJAMIN WOODMAN, born 3 December 1716 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Lydia Phillips.

21. MARGARET³ WOODMAN (*Edward², Edward¹*) was born on 31 August 1676 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{11,12,13,14,15} She was christened on 28 January 1676/77 in Newbury, Massachusetts.¹⁶ She married Capt. Richard Bartlett, son of Richard Bartlett and Hannah Emery, on 12 April 1699 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{17,18,19,20,21,22} She died on 6 April 1718 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 41.^{23,24}

¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 24.

⁴Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

⁵Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1916), p 1028.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 24.

⁸Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 521.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

¹⁰Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1916), p 866.

¹¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

¹²ibid, p 8.

¹³Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 14.

¹⁵Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

¹⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 7.

¹⁷Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 57.

¹⁸Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

¹⁹ibid, p 7.

²⁰Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 295.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 14.

²²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 522.

²³Hardy, *Family Group Record Archive*.

²⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1902), p 616.

CAPT. RICHARD BARTLETT married Susanna Singletary, daughter of Nathaniel Singletary and Sarah Belknap, on 8 December 1720.^{1,2} He was also known as Jr. from 1698 to 1724.³ He was born on 20 October 1676 in Newbury, Massachusetts.⁴ He was christened on 4 February 1676/77 in Newbury, Massachusetts.⁵ He died on 10 February 1749/50 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 73.⁶

Children of Margaret³ Woodman and Capt. Richard Bartlett were as follows:

100. i. RICHARD⁴ BARTLETT was born on 27 June 1700 in Newbury, Massachusetts.⁷
101. ii. JOSEPH BARTLETT was born on 18 February 1702 in Newbury, Massachusetts.⁸

¹ibid.

²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), pp 147, 318.

³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1902), p 616.

⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 57.

⁵ibid.

⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1902), p 616.

⁷Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 295.

⁸ibid.

Generation Four

90. EDWARD⁴ WOODMAN (*Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 12 May 1698 in Newbury, Massachusetts, The published vital records of Newbury give the birth date as 13 May.^{1,2,3,4} He married Mary Saunders, daughter of John Saunders and Return Shattuck, on 18 December 1729 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.^{5,6,7,8} He died on 1 November 1762 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 64.^{9,10,11} He was buried in Sawyers Hill Cemetery, West Newbury, Massachusetts.¹²

MARY SAUNDERS was born on 2 February 1704 in Newbury, Massachusetts.¹³ She died on 19 March 1771 in West Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 67.¹⁴

Children of Edward⁴ Woodman and Mary Saunders were as follows:

102. i. SAMUEL⁵ WOODMAN was born on 5 April 1732 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{15,16} He died young.¹⁷
103. ii. SARAH WOODMAN was born on 10 March 1733 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{18,19}
She was on 18 April 1754 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Edmund Greenleaf, son of Edmund Greenleaf of Newbury.^{20,21}

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

²Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 24, 35.

⁴Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

⁶Shaffer, *FGRA Archelaus Woodman*.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

⁸Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 520.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

¹¹Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 753.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴ibid.

¹⁵ibid.

¹⁶Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 555.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

¹⁸ibid.

¹⁹Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 556.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

²¹Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 523.

-
104. iii. MARY WOODMAN was born on 5 November 1734 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2}
105. iv. SAMUEL WOODMAN was born on 26 April 1736 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{3,4}
106. v. JOHN WOODMAN was born on 26 February 1737 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{5,6}
107. vi. HANNAH WOODMAN was born on 10 January 1739 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{7,8}
 She was on 5 October 1764 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Daniel Johnson of Newburyport and settled in Newbury.^{9,10}
108. vii. MERIUM WOODMAN was born on 27 June 1741 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{11,12} She died on 9 June 1816 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 74 unmarried.¹³
 She was also known as MARIANNE.¹⁴
109. viii. ANNE WOODMAN was born on 1 September 1742 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{15,16} She died on 7 June 1777 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 34.^{17,18}
110. ix. NATHAN WOODMAN was born on 22 May 1746 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{19,20} He died on 13 December 1786 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 40.²¹
 He was on 26 May 1771 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Sarah Merrill, the daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Long) Merrill. Sarah was born 30 July 1752.^{22,23}

¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

⁴Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 555.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

⁶Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

⁸Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

¹⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 521.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

¹²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 555.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

¹⁴ibid.

¹⁵ibid.

¹⁶Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 552.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

¹⁸Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 753.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

²⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 555.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

²²ibid.

²³Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 522.

111. x. EDWARD WOODMAN was christened on 22 June 1746 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2} He died on 29 July 1746 in Newbury, Massachusetts.³

91. ARCHELAUS⁴ WOODMAN (*Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 15 May 1700 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{4,5,6,7,8} He married Sarah Badger on 22 June 1723 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{9,10,11} His estate was probated on 25 March 1766.¹²

He was mentioned in the will of Deacon Archelaus Woodman on 4 November 1762 in Newbury, Massachusetts; The will does not mention his wife, Hannah.^{13,14}

SARAH BADGER was buried in Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Massachusetts.¹⁵ She died on 8 September 1762 in Newbury, Massachusetts.¹⁶

Children of Archelaus⁴ Woodman and Sarah Badger were as follows:

112. i. SARAH⁵ WOODMAN was born on 8 February 1724 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{17,18}
She was married to Benjamin Tucker Their marriage intentions were filed 6 April 1742.^{19,20} She was married to John Crockford.²¹

¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 35.

⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

⁶Coffin, *History of Newbury, Mass*, p 322.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 24, 36.

⁸Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 552.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

¹⁰Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

¹²Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 25.

¹⁵ibid, p 36.

¹⁶ibid.

¹⁷ibid.

¹⁸Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 556.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

²⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 523.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

-
113. ii. HANNAH WOODMAN was born on 22 June 1726 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2}
She was on 30 May 1751 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to William Walker.^{3,4}
114. iii. INFANT WOODMAN died young.⁵ She was born on 10 May 1730 in Newbury, Massachusetts.⁶
115. iv. REBECCA WOODMAN was born on 29 August 1731 in Newbury, Massachusetts.⁷
She was on 21 August 1751 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Joseph Arnold.⁸
116. v. ELIZABETH WOODMAN was born on 16 January 1732 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{9,10}
She was on 2 January 1754 in Newbury, Massachusetts, possibly married to Diamond Currier of Newbury.^{11,12}
117. vi. MARY WOODMAN was born in December 1736 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{13,14} She died in 1768 in Newbury, Massachusetts, unmarried.¹⁵
118. vii. JUDITH WOODMAN was born on 11 February 1737/38 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{16,17}
She was married to Zacchary (--?--).¹⁸
119. viii. BENJAMIN WOODMAN was born on 24 November 1739 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{19,20} He died in 1768 in Newbury, Massachusetts, unmarried.²¹
120. ix. MOSES WOODMAN was born on 2 March 1741 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{22,23,24} He died in Newbury, Massachusetts, young.²⁵
-

¹ibid.

²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

⁴Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 521.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

⁶ibid.

⁷ibid.

⁸ibid.

⁹ibid.

¹⁰_____, *unknown title* (n.p.: n. pub., n.d.), vol I, p 553.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

¹²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 521.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

¹⁴Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

¹⁶ibid.

¹⁷Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

¹⁹ibid.

²⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 552.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

²²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

²³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

²⁴Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 555.

²⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

-
121. x. MOSES WOODMAN was born on 31 May 1742 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2}
He was on 29 May 1761 in Newbury, Massachusetts, married to Hannah Morrison, and settled in Newburyport.^{3,4}
122. xi. MIRIAM WOODMAN was born on 24 July 1744 in Newbury, Massachusetts, a twin.^{5,6} She died in 1768 in Newbury, Massachusetts, unmarried.⁷
123. xii. SIMEON WOODMAN was born on 24 July 1745 in Newbury, Massachusetts, a twin.^{8,9} He died on 16 October 1769 in Newbury, Massachusetts, at age 24 by drowning from an overturned boat.¹⁰
124. xiii. ARCHELAUS WOODMAN was born on 18 August 1747 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{11,12}

95. JOSHUA⁴ WOODMAN (Archelaus³, Edward², Edward¹) was born on 6 June 1708 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{13,14,15,16,17} He married Eunice Sawyer, daughter of John Sawyer and Sarah Wells, in March

¹ibid.

²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 555.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

⁴Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 522.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

⁶Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 555.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

⁸ibid.

⁹Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 556.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

¹¹ibid.

¹²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 552.

¹³Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

¹⁴Kathleen E. Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families Patriots & Soldiers* (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1993), p 403.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 9.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 24, 36.

¹⁷Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

1735/36 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8} He died on 4 April 1791 in Kingston, New Hampshire, at age 82.^{9,10,11,12,13,14,15} The gravestone inscription in the Plains Cemetery, Kingston, New Hampshire, reads:

*In Memory of
Joshua Woodman
who died
April 31 1791
in 83rd year
of his Age.^{16,17}*

He was a blacksmith in Kingston, New Hampshire.¹⁸ He and Eunice Sawyer lived before December 1736 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{19,20} He was mentioned in the will of Deacon Archelaus Woodman on 4 November 1762 in Newbury, Massachusetts; The will does not mention his wife, Hannah.^{21,22} He signed the Association Test in 1776 in Kingston, New Hampshire.²³ He left a will on 27 January 1789 in Kingston, New Hampshire.²⁴

¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 9.

³Sawyer, *Genealogical Index of Sawyer*, p 157.

⁴DAR, *Gravestone Inscriptions in Oldest Cemetery, Kingston, N.H* (Kingston, New Hampshire: DAR ms., 1929), p 35.

⁵William S. Appleton, *Some Descendants of William Sawyer of Newbury, Mass* (Boston, Massachusetts: David Clapp & Son, 1891), p 28.

⁶William S. Appleton, "Family of William Sawyer, of Newbury," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XXVIII (1874), p 197.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

⁸Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 522.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1916), p 1028.

¹⁰Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

¹¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 9.

¹²DAR, *Vital Records of Kingston, N.H. 1681-1823* (Washington, DC: DAR, c 1930), p 33.

¹³Appleton, *William Sawyer Genealogy*, p 28.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

¹⁵Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 754.

¹⁶DAR, *Gravestone Inscriptions in Kingston, NH*, p 35.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

¹⁸*ibid*, p 37.

¹⁹Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 113.

²⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 9.

²¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 367.

²²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 25.

²³Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

²⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 38.

EUNICE SAWYER was born on 21 January 1714/15 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3,4,5,6} She was mentioned in the will of Joshua Woodman on 27 January 1789 in Kingston, New Hampshire.⁷ She died on 29 July 1803 in Kingston, New Hampshire, at age 88.⁸ She was buried on 31 July 1803 in the Plains Cemetery, Kingston, New Hampshire.^{9,10}

Children of Joshua⁴ Woodman and Eunice Sawyer were as follows:

- + 125. i. JOSHUA⁵ WOODMAN, born 14 December 1736 in Kingston, New Hampshire; married Judith Woodman; married Hannah Blaisdell.
- 126. ii. EUNICE WOODMAN was born on 18 May 1738 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{11,12,13,14} She was christened on 2 July 1738; she was baptized by the Rev. Joseph Secomb.¹⁵ She married Daniel Watson on 26 October 1758 in the First Church of Kingston, Kingston, New Hampshire, They were married by the Rev. Joseph Secomb and had twelve children.^{16,17,18,19} She died on 13 February 1835 in Litchfield, Maine, at age 96.²⁰
She and Daniel Watson lived after 26 October 1758 in Kingston, New Hampshire.²¹
- + 127. iii. CAPT. JOHN WOODMAN, born 24 April 1740 in Kingston, New Hampshire; married Sarah Page.
- 128. iv. MOSES WOODMAN was christened on 18 October 1741 in Kingston, New Hampshire; He was baptized by the Rev. Joseph Secomb. birth date was recorded as.²² He died on 23 September 1742 in Kingston, New Hampshire.²³

¹Appleton, *William Sawyer Genealogy*, p 28.

²Appleton, "Family of William Sawyer," p 197.

³Sawyer, *Genealogical Index of Sawyer*, p 157.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

⁵Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 9.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 38.

⁸ibid, p 36.

⁹Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 36.

¹¹DAR, *Vital Records of Kington, NH*, p 33.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

¹³Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 37.

¹⁵Charles W. Tibbetts, editor, *The New Hampshire Genealogical Record*, volume 5 (reprint of 1908 edition; Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1988), p 104.

¹⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

¹⁷Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

¹⁸Charles W. Tibbetts, editor, *The New Hampshire Genealogical Record*, volume 3 (reprint of 1906 edition; Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1988), p 90.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 37.

²⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

²¹ibid.

²²Tibbetts, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record vol 5*, p 107.

²³Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

-
- + 129. v. MOSES WOODMAN, born 25 March 1743 in Kingston, New Hampshire; married Hannah Pierce.
- + 130. vi. LT. SAMUEL WOODMAN, born 19 November 1744 in Kingston, New Hampshire; married Judith French.
- + 131. vii. JONATHAN WOODMAN, born 25 July 1746 in Kingston, New Hampshire; married Mary Elkins; married Abigail Morse.
- + 132. viii. DAVID WOODMAN, born 4 December 1747 in Kingston, New Hampshire; married Mary Hackett; married Mercy Bradbury.
- + 133. ix. JOSEPH WOODMAN, born 27 March 1749 in Kingston, New Hampshire; married Loughea Brown; married Susanna Stubbs.
- + 134. x. HANNAH WOODMAN, born 8 October 1750 in Kingston, New Hampshire; married William Bagley.
135. xi. SARAH WOODMAN was born on 28 June 1752 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{1,2,3,4} She was christened on 28 June 1752; she was baptised by the Rev. Joseph Secomb.⁵ She married John Emmons on 14 October 1783 in Amesbury, Massachusetts.⁶ Or she married John Emmons on 13 October 1786.⁷ She died on 24 March 1838 in Hill, New Hampshire, at age 85.⁸
136. xii. She lived after 13 October 1786 in New Chester, now Hill, New Hampshire.⁹
 MARY WOODMAN was born on 30 March 1755 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{10,11,12,13} She was christened on 13 April 1755; she was baptised by the Rev. Joseph Secomb.¹⁴ She married Eliphalet Haskell circa 1776.^{15,16,17} She died on 29 October 1839 in New Gloucester, Maine, at age 84.¹⁸
 She and Eliphalet Haskell lived circa 1777 in New Gloucester, Maine.¹⁹

¹DAR, *Vital Records of Kingston, NH*, p 33.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

³Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 37.

⁵Charles W. Tibbetts, editor, *The New Hampshire Genealogical Record*, volume 6 (reprint of 1909 edition; Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1988), p 28.

⁶Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

⁸ibid.

⁹ibid.

¹⁰DAR, *Vital Records of Kingston, NH*, p 33.

¹¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

¹²Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 37.

¹⁴Tibbetts, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record vol 6*, p 32.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

¹⁶Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 37.

¹⁸Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

¹⁹ibid.

-
137. xiii. ELIZABETH WOODMAN was born on 4 December 1756 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{1,2} She died on 1 September 1758 in Kingston, New Hampshire, at age 1.³
138. xiv. DOLLY WOODMAN was born circa 1758 in Kingston, New Hampshire.⁴ She died on 24 August 1758 in Kingston, New Hampshire, an infant.⁵
- + 139. xv. BENJAMIN WOODMAN, born 18 October 1759 in Kingston, New Hampshire; married Sarah Magoon.

96. JOHN⁴ WOODMAN (*Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 20 June 1710 in Newbury, Massachusetts. The published Vital Records of Newbury give the date as 20 July.^{6,7,8,9} He married Abigail Tarr, daughter of Joseph Tarr and Sara Sargent, on 11 November 1741 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{10,11,12,13}

He was living in 1762.¹⁴

ABIGAIL TARR was born on 3 December 1719 in Gloucester, Massachusetts.¹⁵

Children of John⁴ Woodman and Abigail Tarr were as follows:

140. i. ABIGAIL⁵ WOODMAN was born on 10 November 1743 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{16,17}
 She was married to William Caldwell. They settled in Litchfield, New Hampshire.¹⁸
141. ii. JAMES WOODMAN was born on 22 September 1745 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{19,20}
 A James Woodman settled in 1770 on the west side of the Saint John River Harbor in New Brunswick, Canada.²¹

¹DAR, *Vital Records of Kington, NH*, p 33.

²Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

³ibid, pp 403-404.

⁴Assumptions of Author .

⁵Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 24, 39.

⁹Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

¹⁰Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

¹¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 39.

¹³Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 521.

¹⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 39.

¹⁶ibid.

¹⁷Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 552.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 39.

¹⁹ibid.

²⁰Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 553.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 39.

-
142. iii. JOSEPH WOODMAN was born on 5 November 1747 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2}
 He was married to Hannah Moody.³ He was married to Elizabeth Dole. Their marriage intentions were filed 1 September 1781.⁴
143. iv. JONATHAN WOODMAN was born on 19 May 1750 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{5,6}
 He was on 22 June 1777 in Gloucester, Massachusetts, married to Susanna Day. They settled in Newburyport.^{7,8}

98. JOSEPH⁴ WOODMAN (*Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 4 May 1714 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{9,10,11,12} He married Bridget Willey circa 1760.¹³ He died in November 1807 in Wheelock, Caledonia Co., Vermont, at age 93.¹⁴

He was living in 1762.¹⁵ He was mentioned in the will of Deacon Archelaus Woodman on 4 November 1762 in Newbury, Massachusetts; The will does not mention his wife, Hannah.^{16,17}

Children of Joseph⁴ Woodman and Bridget Willey were:

144. i. JOHN⁵ WOODMAN was born on 30 March 1763 in New Hampshire.¹⁸
 He was married first to Sarah Foy, and second to Mrs. Hannah Smith.¹⁹

¹ibid.

²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 39.

⁴Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 522.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 39.

⁶Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 39.

⁸Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 522.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

¹⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 24, 39.

¹²Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 39.

¹⁴ibid.

¹⁵Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

¹⁶ibid, p 367.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 25.

¹⁸ibid, p 39.

¹⁹ibid.

99. BENJAMIN⁴ WOODMAN (*Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 3 December 1716 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3,4} He married Lydia Phillips on 7 October 1746 in Wenham, Massachusetts.⁵

He was living in 1762.⁶ He was mentioned in the will of Deacon Archelaus Woodman on 4 November 1762 in Newbury, Massachusetts; The will does not mention his wife, Hannah.^{7,8}

Children of Benjamin⁴ Woodman and Lydia Phillips were as follows:

145. i. BENJAMIN⁵ WOODMAN was christened on 21 June 1747 in Wenham, Massachusetts.⁹
He was married to Hannah Creese. They settled in Bervely, Massachusetts.¹⁰
146. ii. DANIEL WOODMAN was christened on 8 October 1749 in Salem, Massachusetts; a twin.¹¹
He was married to Lucy Gavett. They settled in Salem, Massachusetts.¹²
147. iii. JONATHAN WOODMAN was christened on 8 October 1749 in Salem, Massachusetts; a twin.¹³ He died before 10 May 1752 in Salem, Massachusetts.¹⁴
148. iv. JONATHAN WOODMAN was christened on 10 May 1752 in Salem, Massachusetts.¹⁵
He was married to Sara Pease. They settled in Salem, Massachusetts.¹⁶
149. v. SAMUEL WOODMAN was christened on 2 December 1753 in Salem, Massachusetts.¹⁷
His wife is unknown and he settled in Poultney, Vermont.¹⁸
150. vi. LYDIA WOODMAN was christened on 24 August 1755 in Salem, Massachusetts.¹⁹
She was married to Abner Goodrich. They settled in Salem, Massachusetts.²⁰
151. vii. HANNAH WOODMAN was christened on 17 June 1759 in Danvers, Massachusetts; a twin.²¹

¹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 8.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 24, 40.

⁴Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 552.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 40.

⁶Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 368.

⁷ibid, p 367.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 25.

⁹ibid, p 40.

¹⁰ibid.

¹¹ibid.

¹²ibid.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴ibid.

¹⁵ibid.

¹⁶ibid.

¹⁷ibid.

¹⁸ibid.

¹⁹ibid.

²⁰ibid.

²¹ibid.

-
152. viii. She was married to Robert Pease. They settled in Danvers, Massachusetts.¹
RACHEL WOODMAN was christened on 17 June 1759 in Danvers, Massachusetts; a twin.²
She was on 10 November 1781 in Danvers, Massachusetts, married to Jonathan Archer III.³
153. ix. JOHN WOODMAN was christened on 12 October 1760 in Danvers, Massachusetts.⁴
154. x. JOSEPH WOODMAN was christened on 2 October 1763 in Danvers, Massachusetts.⁵
155. xi. JAMES WOODMAN was christened on 8 June 1766 in Danvers, Massachusetts.⁶
156. xii. ABIGAIL WOODMAN was christened on 10 September 1769 in Danvers, Massachusetts.⁷
She was on 19 August 1792 in Danvers, Massachusetts, married to Benjamin Archer.⁸

¹ibid.

²ibid.

³ibid.

⁴ibid.

⁵ibid.

⁶ibid.

⁷ibid.

⁸ibid.

Generation Five

125. JOSHUA⁵ WOODMAN (*Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 14 December 1736 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{1,2,3,4,5} He married Judith Woodman, daughter of John Woodman and Anna Adams, on 26 May 1772 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{6,7,8,9} He married Hannah Blaisdell, daughter of Ralph Blaisdell and Miriam Rowell, on 12 November 1776 in East Kingston, New Hampshire.^{10,11,12} He died on 25 January 1821 in Kingston, New Hampshire, at age 84. The date on his headstone reads, "5 January 1821," which is probably an error.^{13,14,15}

He was a veteran of the Revolutionary War.¹⁶

JUDITH WOODMAN was born on 25 April 1742 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{17,18} She lived circa 1771 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{19,20}

There were no children of Joshua⁵ Woodman and Judith Woodman.

¹DAR, *Vital Records of Kingston, NH*, p 33.

²Notes - Woodman Family, 14 December 1914; Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

⁴Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 37, 62.

⁶Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

⁹Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol II, p 522.

¹⁰Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, pp 240, 403.

¹¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

¹⁴Mrs. W. B. Folsom, *Old Cemetery East Kingston, N.H* (Kingston, New Hampshire: DAR ms., 1928).

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹⁶ibid.

¹⁷ibid.

¹⁸Essex, *Vital Records of Newbury, Mass*, vol I, p 554.

¹⁹Notes - Woodman Family.

²⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

HANNAH BLAISDELL was born in 1746 in Amesbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3} Or she was born in 1758 in Kingston, New Hampshire.⁴ She died on 14 December 1829 in East Kingston, New Hampshire.⁵

Children of Joshua⁵ Woodman and Hannah Blaisdell were as follows:

157. i. JUDITH⁶ WOODMAN was born on 10 September 1777 in East Kingston, New Hampshire.^{6,7} She died on 4 September 1822 in East Kingston, New Hampshire, at age 44 unmarried.^{8,9}
158. ii. NATHAN WOODMAN was born on 23 August 1780 in East Kingston, New Hampshire.^{10,11} He died on 12 August 1789 in East Kingston, New Hampshire, at age 8.^{12,13}
159. iii. JOHN WOODMAN was born on 6 April 1784 in East Kingston, New Hampshire.^{14,15} He died on 18 August 1828 in East Kingston, New Hampshire, at age 44.¹⁶
He was in June 1805 in East Kingston, New Hampshire; married to Nancy Bagley and had four children.^{17,18}
160. iv. HANNAH WOODMAN was born on 10 February 1790 in East Kingston, New Hampshire.^{19,20} She died on 28 January 1850 at age 59.²¹
She was on 25 March 1830 in East Kingston, New Hampshire, married to James Robinson of East Kingston, New Hampshire.^{22,23}

¹Notes - Woodman Family.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

⁴Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 240.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 13.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

⁸Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 13.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 13.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 13.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 13.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 13.

¹⁷ibid.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 13.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

²¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 13.

²²ibid.

²³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

127. CAPT. JOHN⁵ WOODMAN (*Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 24 April 1740 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{1,2,3,4} He was christened on 27 April 1740 in the First Church of Kingston, Kingston, New Hampshire; He was baptized by the Rev. Joseph Secomb.⁵ He married Sarah Page, daughter of Nehemiah Page and Mary True, on 21 October 1762 in Hampstead, New Hampshire.^{6,7,8} He died on 21 March 1808 in New Gloucester, Maine, at age 67.^{9,10,11,12} He was buried in Lower Corner Cemetery, New Gloucester, Maine.¹³

He was a housewright and a farmer in New Gloucester, Maine.¹⁴ He and Sarah Page lived in 1764 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{15,16} He became a leader of a group of townsmen who objected to continued use of their tax money to support an orthodox Congregationalist minister. This was finally settled in 1790 by an act of the Massachusetts General Court. At this time, He and 72 others were incorporated into the Baptist Religious Society of New Gloucester and Gray. While not an ordained minister, John often preached in New Gloucester and near by towns.¹⁷ He was a veteran of the Revolutionary War.¹⁸ He served circa 1777 as on War Committees in New Gloucester, Maine.¹⁹

¹DAR, *Vital Records of Kington, NH*, p 33.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

³Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, pp 402-403.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 37, 62.

⁵Tibbetts, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record vol 5*, p 106.

⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

⁷Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, pp 402-403.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

¹⁰Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, pp 402-403.

¹¹Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, Reviewed 1996, Microfilm #0011587, Family History Library, 35 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah 84150.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴ibid.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 63.

¹⁷Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 63.

¹⁹Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 402.

SARAH PAGE was born on 17 October 1737 in Salisbury, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3} She died on 13 February 1809 in New Gloucester, Maine, at age 71.^{4,5,6,7,8}

Children of Capt. John⁵ Woodman and Sarah Page were as follows:

161. i. TRUE⁶ WOODMAN was born on 13 September 1763 in North Yarmouth, Maine.^{9,10,11} He died on 12 October 1850 in Minot, Maine, at age 87.¹²
He was on 10 February 1785 married to Judith Lufkin and settled in Minot, Maine. Their marriage intentions were filed 8 January 1785 in New Gloucester. They had nine children.^{13,14,15} He was on 14 March 1820 married to Mrs. Elizabeth Ayer.^{16,17}
162. ii. EUNICE WOODMAN was born on 21 November 1765 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{18,19,20} She died in December 1854 at age 89.²¹
She was on 4 June 1781 married to Amos Rich in China, Maine. They had eleven children.^{22,23}

¹ibid.

²Lynn M. Case, and Page Sanderson, *The Family of John Page of Haverhill, Massachusetts - A Comprehensive Genealogy from 1614 to 1977* (Baltimore, Maryland: Gateway Press, 1978), p 30.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

⁵Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 402.

⁶Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

⁷Case, *Family of John Page*, p 30.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 13.

¹⁰Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 13.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 13.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹⁸Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 13.

¹⁹Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

²¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 13.

²²ibid.

²³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

-
163. iii. JOHN WOODMAN was born on 15 August 1767 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{1,2,3,4} He died on 26 May 1849 in Minot, Maine, at age 81.^{5,6}
 He was on 5 February 1790 married to Abigail Merrill and they had five children. Their marriage intentions were filed 18 February 1790 in New Gloucester, clearly there is an error somewhere.⁷ .^{8,9} He was in 1800 married to Hannah Bates and had eight children.^{10,11,12} He was on 28 June 1826 married to Mrs. Ruth (Merrill) Ayer.^{13,14}
164. iv. ISAIAH WOODMAN was born on 13 May 1769 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{15,16,17} He died on 21 October 1804 in Minot, Maine, at age 35.^{18,19}
 He was circa 1790 married to Ruth Fuller and settled in Minot, Maine. They had one child.^{20,21,22}
165. v. SALLY WOODMAN was born on 4 January 1771 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{23,24,25,26} She died on 9 December 1814 in New Gloucester, Maine, at age 43.²⁷

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

²Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 402.

³Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

⁶Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 402.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

⁸Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

¹¹Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 402.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

¹⁶Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹⁸Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

¹⁹Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

²⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

²¹Assumptions of Author , avg marriage age.

²²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

²³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

²⁴Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 402.

²⁵Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

²⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

²⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

-
- She was also known as SARAH.¹ She was married to Deacon Isaac Gross and settled in New Gloucester, Maine. They had seven children.^{2,3}
166. vi. BETSEY WOODMAN was born on 21 May 1774 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{4,5,6} She died on 19 March 1849 at age 74.⁷
- She was also known as BETTY.⁸ She was on 4 January 1806 married to Elder Nathaniel Sturgis in Danville, New Hampshire. They had eight children.^{9,10}
167. vii. REV. JABEZ WOODMAN was born on 20 April 1776 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{11,12,13,14} He died on 15 May 1843 in New Gloucester, Maine, at age 67.^{15,16}
- He was on 30 April 1810 married to Damaris (Bridgewater) Howard and settled in New Gloucester, Maine. Their marriage intentions were filed 25 November 1809 in New Gloucester. They had three children. Jabez was a school teacher and clergyman.^{17,18,19,20}
168. viii. CAPT. MOSES WOODMAN was born on 23 December 1778 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{21,22,23} He died on 25 July 1857 in New Gloucester, Maine, at age 78.²⁴
- He was on 23 December 1802 married to Sally Cushman and had seven children by her. Sally died 6 March 1815. Their marriage intentions were filed 24 December 1802 in New Gloucester. Clearly there is

¹Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 402.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

⁵Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

⁸Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

¹²Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 402.

¹³Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

¹⁶Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

¹⁸Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 402.

¹⁹Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

²¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

²²Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

²³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

²⁴Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

a date problem here.^{1,2} He was on 24 August 1817 in New Gloucester, Maine, married to Charlotte Lufkin and had nine children by her.^{3,4,5}

169. ix. ELIPHALET WOODMAN was born on 13 January 1781 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{6,7,8} He died on 23 April 1802 in New Gloucester, Maine, at age 21 unmarried.^{9,10,11}

129. MOSES⁵ WOODMAN (*Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 25 March 1743 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{12,13,14,15} He was christened on 27 March 1743 in the First Church of Kingston, Kingston, New Hampshire; He was baptised by the Rev. Wingate. In his baptismal record, Moses' father is called "Joseph," an obvious error.¹⁶ He married Hannah Pierce on 8 July 1777 in the First Church of Kingston, Kingston, New Hampshire, They were married by the Rev. Elihu Thayer.^{17,18,19,20,21,22} He died in 1824 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire.^{23,24,25,26}

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

⁴Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

⁷Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

¹⁰Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 62.

¹²DAR, *Vital Records of Kington, NH*, p 33.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

¹⁴Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, pp 403-404.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 37, 64.

¹⁶Tibbetts, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record vol 5*, p 109.

¹⁷Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 113.

¹⁸Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

¹⁹Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, pp 403-404.

²⁰Tibbetts, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record vol 3*, p 130.

²¹Gus Collins, *Danville, New Hampshire Residents, 1760-1992* (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1993), p 64.

²²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

²³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

²⁴Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, pp 403-404.

²⁵Collins, *Danville, New Hampshire Residents*, p 194.

²⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

He was a farmer.¹ He began military service in 1775; Served in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, Capt. Philip Tilton's Company.² He served in the Revolutionary War.³ He and Hannah Pierce lived after 8 July 1777 in Salisbury, New Hampshire.⁴ He and Hannah Pierce lived after 9 September 1783 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire.⁵

HANNAH PIERCE married Benjamin Eaton.^{6,7,8} She was also known as Hannah Pearson.⁹ She was also known as Hannah Pearson.¹⁰ She was born in 1751.^{11,12,13} She died in August 1850 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire, she was 99 years old when she died.^{14,15,16}

Children of Moses⁵ Woodman and Hannah Pierce were as follows:

170. i. POLLY⁶ WOODMAN was born on 20 September 1778 in Salisbury, New Hampshire.^{17,18,19}

She was in February 1796 married to Stephen Hunt in Kingston. He was born 29 January 1766 in Kingston, NH, the son of Henry and Hannah (Eastman) Hunt. Polly was Stephen's second wife, his first, Lois Welch, having died. Stephen died 12 August 1832 in Kingston, New Hampshire. They had twelve children.^{20,21,22,23}

¹ibid.

²Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

⁵ibid.

⁶ibid.

⁷Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

⁹Collins, *Danville, New Hampshire Residents*, p 64.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

¹¹Little, *Genealogical History of Maine*, p 113.

¹²Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

¹⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

¹⁵Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

¹⁸Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

²⁰Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 310.

²¹Tibbetts, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record vol 3*, p 136.

²²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

²³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

-
171. ii. ELIZABETH GERRISH WOODMAN was born on 15 April 1781 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire.^{1,2,3} She died on 21 November 1851 at age 70 unmarried.^{4,5}
172. iii. BENJAMIN WOODMAN was born on 9 September 1783 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire.^{6,7,8} He was circa 1804 married to Rachel Eaton, settled in Sweden, Maine, and had Timothy, John, Abigail, Hannah, and Mary.^{9,10,11,12}
173. iv. MOSES WOODMAN was born on 7 October 1785 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire.^{13,14,15,16} He died on 12 July 1805 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire, at age 19 unmarried.^{17,18}
174. v. JOHN WOODMAN was born in 1786 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire.¹⁹ He died between 1786 and 1792 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire.²⁰
175. vi. JOHN WOODMAN died probably young.²¹ He was born on 19 June 1792 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire.^{22,23,24}

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

²Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

⁷Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

¹⁰Assumptions of Author , avg marriage age.

¹¹Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

¹⁴Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

¹⁵Collins, *Danville, New Hampshire Residents.*, p 194.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

¹⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 14.

²⁰ibid.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

²²Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

²³Collins, *Danville, New Hampshire Residents.*, p 194.

²⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

130. LT. SAMUEL⁵ WOODMAN (*Joshua⁴, Archelaus³, Edward², Edward¹*) was born on 19 November 1744 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{1,2,3,4} He was christened on 25 November 1744 in the First Church of Kingston, Kingston, New Hampshire.⁵ He married Judith French, daughter of Daniel French and Sarah Gould, on 3 September 1776 in South Hampton, New Hampshire, Woodman (1995) gives the marriage date as 30 September 1776.^{6,7,8,9,10} He died on 10 June 1825 in Kingston, New Hampshire, at age 80.^{11,12,13} The gravestone inscription in the Plains Cemetery, Kingston, New Hampshire, reads:

*Lieut. Samuel Woodman
died
June 10, 1825
Aet 80.^{14,15}*

He was a blacksmith in Kingston, New Hampshire.¹⁶ He served in the Continental Army reaching the rank of Lieutenant.¹⁷ He signed the Association Test in Kingston, New Hampshire in 1776.¹⁸ He and Judith French lived after 3 September 1776 in Kingston, New Hampshire, on the old Woodman homestead.¹⁹ He took Enoch Poor, the son of Moses Poor as an apprentice in his blacksmith shop on 29 September 1785 in Kingston, New Hampshire.²⁰ He left a will on 24 December 1817 in Kingston, New Hampshire.²¹

¹DAR, *Vital Records of Kingston, NH*, p 33.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

³Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, pp 403-404.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 37, 64.

⁵Tibbetts, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record* vol 5, p 109.

⁶DAR, *Gravestone Inscriptions in Kingston, NH*, p 35.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

⁸Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, pp 403-404.

⁹Historical Committee, *Vital Records of South Hampton, New Hampshire 1743-1886* (South Hampton, New Hampshire: The South Hampton Friends of the Library, 1970), p 12.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

¹¹DAR, *Gravestone Inscriptions in Kingston, NH*, p 35.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

¹³Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, pp 403-404.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

¹⁵DAR, *Gravestone Inscriptions in Kingston, NH*, p 35.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 38, 65.

¹⁷ibid, p 65.

¹⁸Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

¹⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 66.

²¹ibid, p 65.

JUDITH FRENCH was born on 19 April 1753 in South Hampton, New Hampshire.^{1,2,3} She died on 28 September 1846 in Kingston, New Hampshire, at age 93.^{4,5,6} The gravestone inscription in the Plains Cemetery, Kingston, New Hampshire, reads:

*Judith .. widow of
Lieut. Samuel Woodman
died
Sept 28 1846
Aet 93.^{7,8}*

Children of Lt. Samuel⁵ Woodman and Judith French were as follows:

176. i. JOSHUA⁶ WOODMAN was born on 18 August 1777 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{9,10,11} He died on 29 March 1855 in Cornville, Maine, at age 77.¹²

He was in November 1804 married to Sarah Fogg, settled in Cornville, Maine and had four children.^{13,14} He wrote the following to his parents, 7 June 1818:

"Honored Parents - I take this opportunity to write to inform you that we are all well. I hope theas lions will find you all in Joying the same blesings. I remember my respects to all my Brothers & Sisters & in guiven frinds - - Daniels family is well - he was at our hous yesterday. Nathan is to work with me this seson and has baut a farm in Athans - - He has let out one hundred acres of it for fourty two dollars and the other half thay have the yous of this year. Nathan is acoming up next winter and Daniel ses he will pay Samuel som time in the cors of next winter - - I have got security for Samuels land vary nigh as i worte. But som alteration which I shall send the particulars by Nathan. I want you or Elihu to write to me how you pay Samuel and whare he has baut a farm or not and what kind of one if any - uncle Gold French was at my hous last winter.

Joshua Woodman = Cornville, ME.¹⁵

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 10.

²Historical Committee, *Vital Records of South Hampton, NH*, p 11.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

⁴DAR, *Gravestone Inscriptions in Kingston, NH*, p 35.

⁵Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

⁷DAR, *Gravestone Inscriptions in Kingston, NH*, p 35.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

¹⁰Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

¹⁵ibid, p 66.

-
177. ii. DANIEL WOODMAN was born on 19 August 1779 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{1,2,3} He died on 5 March 1850 in Norridgewock, Maine, at age 70.⁴
He was in February 1803 married to Lydia Gilman and had eleven children by her.^{5,6}
178. iii. SARAH WOODMAN was born on 25 July 1782 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{7,8} She died on 26 December 1858 in Kingston, New Hampshire, at age 76.⁹
She was on 28 February 1810 married to Morris Whittier or Whitcher in Kingston, New Hampshire, lived in Kingston, and had 4 children.^{10,11,12}
179. iv. SAMUEL WOODMAN was born on 21 January 1786 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{13,14}
He was in 1809 married to Sarah Sandborn, lived in Epping, New Hampshire and had four children.^{15,16}
180. v. NATHAN WOODMAN was born on 7 December 1789 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{17,18,19}
He was also known as NAHAN.²⁰ He was in 1820 married to Phebe Dorr, lived in Wellington, and Athans, Maine and had six children.^{21,22}
181. vi. MARY WOODMAN was born on 14 March 1792 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{23,24} She died on 28 March 1831 at age 39.²⁵

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

²Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

⁵ibid.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 64.

⁷Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 65.

⁹Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

¹⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

¹¹Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 65.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 65.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 65.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

¹⁸Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 65.

²⁰Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

²¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

²²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 65.

²³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

²⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 65.

²⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

-
- She also went by the name of "POLLY."¹ She was in January 1812 married to Daniel Colcord and had eight children by him in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{2,3}
182. vii. JUDITH WOODMAN was born on 16 September 1794 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{4,5,6}
She was in December 1832 married to William Whittier, lived in Cornville, Maine and had two children.^{7,8}
183. viii. ELIHU WOODMAN was born on 20 June 1797 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{9,10,11} He died on 31 December 1840 in Kingston, New Hampshire, at age 43.¹²
He was mentioned in the will of Lt. Samuel Woodman on 24 December 1817 in Kingston, New Hampshire.¹³ He was on 24 January 1822 married to Permelia Fitts in Kingston, New Hampshire and had three children by her.^{14,15}

131. JONATHAN⁵ WOODMAN (*Joshua⁴, Archelaus³, Edward², Edward¹*) was born on 25 July 1746 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{16,17,18,19,20} He was christened on 27 July 1746 in the First Church of Kingston, Kingston, New Hampshire; by the Rev. Joseph Secomb.²¹ He married Mary Elkins on 27 August 1772 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire, at the time of their marriage, Danville was known as Hawke.^{22,23,24} He married Abigail Morse

¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 65.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 65.

⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

⁵Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 65.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 65.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

¹⁰Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 65.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 65.

¹⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 65.

¹⁶DAR, *Vital Records of Kington, NH*, p 33.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

¹⁸Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

¹⁹Collins, *Danville, New Hampshire Residents*, p 194.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 37, 67.

²¹Tibbetts, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record vol 5*, p 154.

²²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

²³Collins, *Danville, New Hampshire Residents*, pp 66, 194.

²⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

on 12 November 1782 in East Kingston, New Hampshire.^{1,2} Or he married Abigail Morse on 13 November 1782 They were married in the First Church of Kingston by the Rev. Elihu Thayer.^{3,4} He died on 9 April 1827 in Fayette, Maine, at age 80.^{5,6}

He and Mary Elkins lived after 27 August 1772 in Candia, New Hampshire.⁷ He and Abigail Morse moved in February 1826 to Fayette, Maine.^{8,9}

MARY ELKINS was born circa 1754 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire.^{10,11} She died on 9 April 1782 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{12,13}

Children of Jonathan⁵ Woodman and Mary Elkins were as follows:

184. i. MARY⁶ WOODMAN was born on 27 June 1773 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{14,15} She died in April 1805 at age 31.¹⁶
 She was in 1790 married to Samuel Sargent of Danville, New Hampshire and had four children.^{17,18}
185. ii. DOROTHY WOODMAN was born on 2 January 1776 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{19,20} She died on 29 March 1817 in Fayette, Maine, at age 41.²¹

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

³Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

⁴Tibbetts, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record vol 3*, p 131.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

⁸ibid.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

¹⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

¹¹Assumptions of Author , based on avg marriage age.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

¹⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

¹⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

¹⁷ibid.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

¹⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

²¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

-
- She was in 1799 married to Jesse Tuck and had five children by him. Jesse died 10 September 1833 in Fayette, Maine.^{1,2}
186. iii. HANNAH WOODMAN was born on 13 August 1778 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{3,4} She died in 1837 in Amesbury, Massachusetts.⁵
- She was married to Abner Cram and had three children by him. They lived in Amesbury, Massachusetts.^{6,7}
187. iv. PETER WOODMAN was born on 1 June 1780 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{8,9} He died on 8 March 1842 in Washington, Vermont, at age 61.¹⁰
- He was on 30 January 1804 married to Mary A. Glines and had four children. They lived in Washington, Vermont.^{11,12}
188. v. JONATHAN WOODMAN was born on 21 March 1782 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{13,14} He died on 12 January 1852 in Raymond, New Hampshire, at age 69.^{15,16}
- He was on 26 December 1805 married to Sally Lane and had eight children. They settled in Raymond, New Hampshire.^{17,18}

ABIGAIL MORSE was born in 1757 in East Kingston, New Hampshire.^{19,20} She died on 17 February 1845 in South Deerfield, New Hampshire.^{21,22}

¹ibid.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

⁶ibid.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

⁸Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

¹⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 15.

¹¹ibid.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 67, 121.

¹⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

²¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

²²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

Children of Jonathan⁵ Woodman and Abigail Morse were as follows:

189. i. ABIGAIL⁶ WOODMAN was born on 21 September 1783 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{1,2}
She was in 1803 married to Jonathan Philbrick in South Deerfield, New Hampshire and had ten children.^{3,4}
190. ii. RUTH WOODMAN was born on 18 February 1785 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{5,6} She died on 4 July 1855 in Fayette, Maine, at age 70.⁷
She was on 17 February 1808 married to Jeremiah Tuck and had eight children. They settled in Fayette, Maine.^{8,9}
191. iii. BETSEY WOODMAN was born on 29 September 1786 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{10,11} She died on 26 October 1833 in Fayette, Maine, at age 47.¹²
She was on 27 February 1816 married to Asa Hutchinson and had four children. They settled in Fayette, Maine.^{13,14}
192. iv. SARAH WOODMAN was born on 23 January 1789 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{15,16}
She was on 21 June 1815 married to Daniel Tewksbury of Amesbury, Massachusetts and had four children. They lived in Amesbury.^{17,18}
193. v. NANCY WOODMAN was born in 1790 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{19,20} She died between 1790 and 1794 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{21,22}

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

⁸ibid.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

¹⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

¹⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

²¹Assumptions of Author , her parents had younger sister with same name.

²²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

-
194. vi. DAVID WOODMAN was born on 28 February 1792 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{1,2}
195. vii. NANCY WOODMAN was born on 8 March 1794 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{3,4}
She was on 5 June 1823 married to Annis Tilton, lived in Fayette, Maine and had four children.^{5,6}
196. viii. EUNICE WOODMAN was born on 7 April 1797 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{7,8} She died on 19 June 1842 at age 45.⁹
She was on 5 January 1825 married to John Emmons of Alexandria, New Hampshire and had two children. They lived in Alexandria.^{10,11}
197. ix. ENOS WOODMAN was born on 14 July 1800 in Candia, New Hampshire.^{12,13}

132. DAVID⁵ WOODMAN (*Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 4 December 1747 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{14,15,16,17} He was christened on 28 February 1747/48 in the First Church of Kingston, Kingston, New Hampshire; by the Rev. Joseph Secomb.¹⁸ He and Mary Hackett obtained a marriage license on 28 September 1771 in North Yarmouth, Maine; Both were from New Gloucester, Maine at the time.¹⁹ He married Mary Hackett, daughter of John Hackett, after 28 September 1771 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{20,21} He and Mercy Bradbury filed marriage intentions on 4 September 1790 in New Gloucester, Maine.²² He married Mercy

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹⁰ibid.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 67.

¹⁴DAR, *Vital Records of Kington, NH*, p 33.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

¹⁶Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 37, 68.

¹⁸Tibbetts, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record vol 5*, p 156.

¹⁹_____, *Vital Records of North Yarmouth, Maine to the Year 1850* (n.p.: Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of RI, 1980), p 192.

²⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

²²Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

Bradbury after 4 September 1790.^{1,2} He died on 6 November 1840 in Norway, Maine, at age 92.^{3,4,5} He was buried in Rustfield Cemetery, Norway, Maine.⁶

David was probably a Revolutionary Veteran.⁷ He was in 1796 in Norway, Maine, taxed 28¢.^{8,9} He and Mercy Bradbury moved in 1825 to Norway, Maine.¹⁰

MARY HACKETT was born on 22 July 1750 in Kingston, New Hampshire.¹¹ She died circa 1789 in New Gloucester, Maine.¹²

Children of David⁵ Woodman and Mary Hackett were as follows:

- + 198. i. DAVID⁶ WOODMAN, born 16 September 1772 in New Gloucester, Maine; married Betsey Gross.
- 199. ii. JONATHAN WOODMAN was born on 16 September 1772 in New Gloucester, Maine, a twin.^{13,14,15,16} He married Betsey Smith, daughter of Josiah Smith and Esther Pool, on 6 March 1800. They had no children.^{17,18} He and Betsey Smith filed marriage intentions on 6 March 1800 in New Gloucester, Maine.¹⁹ He died on 21 July 1850 in Norway, Maine, at age 77.^{20,21,22}

Bradbury says of him: "*He was careful and circumspect under all discouraging circumstances and thought of his steps and his appearance in the barn and field with as great care as in his neighbor's house or church. ... He was a pleasant gentleman of medium height, stooping shoulders, a clean-shaved beard, tidy in appearance and spoke in a decided quiet tone, measuring his words and completing his sentences*

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

³Charles F. Whitman, *History of Norway, Maine* (Norway, Maine: Lewiston Journal Co., 1924), p 43.

⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

⁶ibid, p 69.

⁷Whitman, *History of Norway, Maine*, p 43.

⁸ibid, p 33.

⁹Osgood N. Bradbury, *Norway in the Forties* (Norway, Maine: Twin Town Graphics, 1986), p 109.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

¹¹DAR, *Vital Records of Kington, NH*, p 23.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹⁴Bradbury, *Norway in Forties*, p 333.

¹⁵Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

¹⁹Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

²⁰Whitman, *History of Norway, Maine*, p 43.

²¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

²²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

as he measured his grain and fully completed the bushels."¹ He was in 1796 in Norway, Maine, taxed 28¢.^{2,3} He served between 1801 and 1802 as Selectman of Norway, Maine.⁴ He served between 1819 and 1821 as Selectman of Norway, Maine.⁵

- + 200. iii. MOLLY WOODMAN, born 1 May 1775 in New Gloucester, Maine; married Joshua Smith Esq.
- + 201. iv. AMOS WOODMAN, born 19 May 1778 in New Gloucester, Maine; married Lydia Knight.
- 202. v. HANNAH WOODMAN was born on 5 August 1780 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{6,7,8} She died in New Gloucester, Maine, young.^{9,10}
- 203. vi. EUNICE WOODMAN was born on 16 July 1782 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{11,12,13} She died in New Gloucester, Maine, young.^{14,15}
- + 204. vii. JACOB WOODMAN, born 31 August 1785 in New Gloucester, Maine; married Hannah Hatch.
- 205. viii. INFANT WOODMAN was born on 18 May 1789 in New Gloucester, Maine, She died young.¹⁶

MERCY BRADBURY was born in 1771.¹⁷ She died on 1 September 1846 in Norway, Maine.¹⁸

Children of David⁵ Woodman and Mercy Bradbury were as follows:

- 206. i. JOSHUA⁶ WOODMAN was born on 14 July 1791 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{19,20,21}

¹Bradbury, *Norway in Forties*, p 109.

²Whitman, *History of Norway, Maine*, p 33.

³Bradbury, *Norway in Forties*, p 109.

⁴Whitman, *History of Norway, Maine*, p 10.

⁵ibid.

⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

⁷Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

⁹ibid.

¹⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹¹ibid.

¹²Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

¹⁴ibid.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹⁶Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

¹⁸ibid.

¹⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

²⁰Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

-
207. ii. WILLIAM WOODMAN was born on 2 May 1793 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{1,2,3}
208. iii. AMMI WOODMAN died in New Gloucester, Maine, young.^{4,5} She was born on 4 May 1795 in Norway, Maine.^{6,7,8}
209. iv. EUNICE WOODMAN was born on 29 March 1797 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{9,10,11} She married Ichabod Bartlett in December 1818.^{12,13} She died on 29 June 1835 at age 38.^{14,15}
210. v. SUSAN WOODMAN was born on 11 May 1799 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{16,17,18} She died on 2 November 1866 in Norway, Maine, at age 67 unmarried.¹⁹
She moved in 1825 to Norway, Maine.²⁰
211. vi. AMMIE WOODMAN was born on 10 July 1801 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{21,22,23} She married Joseph Tracy.^{24,25} She died in December 1844 in Mercer, Maine, at age 43.^{26,27}
- + 212. vii. EBEN GREENLEAF WOODMAN, born 13 February 1803 in New Gloucester, Maine; married Lovisa B. Marble.

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

²Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

⁴ibid.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

⁶ibid.

⁷Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹⁰Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

¹⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

¹⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹⁷Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

¹⁹ibid.

²⁰ibid, p 69.

²¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

²²Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

²³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

²⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

²⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

²⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

²⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

-
213. viii. LORANY WOODMAN was born on 11 May 1805 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{1,2,3} She married Ichabod Bartlett in December 1835.^{4,5}
- + 214. ix. JOSEPH WOODMAN, born 21 September 1806 in New Gloucester, Maine; married Mary Bodwell.
215. x. ARVILLA WOODMAN was born on 4 July 1808 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{6,7,8} She married Joseph Tracy circa 1826.^{9,10}
- She and Joseph Tracy lived circa 1827 in Rome, Maine.^{11,12}
216. xi. LEWIS WOODMAN died in New Gloucester, Maine, young.^{13,14} He was born on 18 September 1810 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{15,16,17}

133. JOSEPH⁵ WOODMAN (*Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 27 March 1749 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{18,19,20,21} He was christened on 2 April 1749 in the First Church of Kingston, Kingston, New Hampshire; by the Rev. Joseph Secomb.²² He married Loughea Brown on 23 April 1767 in South Hampton, New Hampshire, Her name on the marriage record is "*Loughea*."^{23,24} He married Susanna Stubbs after 11

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

²Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

⁷Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹⁰Assumptions of Author , avg marriage age.

¹¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹²Assumptions of Author , just after marriage.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

¹⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹⁵ibid.

¹⁶Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

¹⁸DAR, *Vital Records of Kington, NH*, p 33.

¹⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

²⁰Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, pp 402-403.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 37, 69.

²²Tibbetts, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record vol 5*, p 157.

²³Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, pp 402-403.

²⁴Historical Committee, *Vital Records of South Hampton, NH*, p 58.

October 1777.^{1,2} He died on 3 April 1835 in Freeport, Maine, at age 86.^{3,4,5} He was buried in Lower Corner Cemetery, New Gloucester, Maine.⁶

He began military service between May 1775 and June 1775; serving in Militia Company commanded by Moses Merrill of New Gloucester, Maine.^{7,8} He in December 1776 enlisted in Company of Militia commanded by Capt. Gordon, Col. Gilman and Major Coffin of Exeter.⁹

LOUGHEA BROWN was also known as Love.¹⁰ She died on 23 December 1776 in Kingston, New Hampshire, On her death record her name is given as *Love*.¹¹

There were no children of Joseph⁵ Woodman and Loughea Brown.

SUSANNA STUBBS married (--?--) Bradbury.¹² She filed marriage intentions on 11 October 1777 in New Gloucester, Maine.¹³ She was born in North Yarmouth, Maine.¹⁴

Children of Joseph⁵ Woodman and Susanna Stubbs were as follows:

217. i. SUSANNA⁶ WOODMAN was born on 26 October 1778 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{15,16} She died on 28 April 1806 in Vassalboro, Maine, at age 27.¹⁷

She was married to James Webber, settled in Vassalboro, Maine and had four children.^{18,19}

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

⁴Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, pp 402-403.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

⁶ibid.

⁷Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

⁹Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, pp 402-403.

¹⁰ibid.

¹¹ibid.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

¹³Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

¹⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

¹⁵ibid, p 17.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹⁸ibid.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

-
218. ii. ANNA WOODMAN was born on 24 March 1780 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{1,2} She died on 9 August 1804 in New Gloucester, Maine, at age 24 unmarried.^{3,4}
219. iii. JOSEPH WOODMAN was born on 24 October 1782 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{5,6} He died on 8 February 1804 in New Gloucester, Maine, at age 21 unmarried.^{7,8}
220. iv. ELIZABETH WOODMAN was born on 14 April 1785 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{9,10} She died on 9 August 1808 in New Gloucester, Maine, at age 23.¹¹
 She was married to Abner Haskell and had four children.. They lived in New Gloucester.^{12,13}
221. v. OLIVE WOODMAN was born on 4 May 1787 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{14,15} She died on 18 May 1809 at age 22.¹⁶
 She was after 8 February 1807 married to David Yale and had three children. Their marriage intentions were filed 8 February 1807.^{17,18,19}

134. HANNAH⁵ WOODMAN (*Joshua⁴, Archelaus³, Edward², Edward¹*) was born on 8 October 1750 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{20,21,22,23} She was christened on 14 October 1750 in the First Church of Kingston, Kingston, New Hampshire; by the Rev. Joseph Secomb.²⁴ She married William Bagley on 1 September 1782 in Amesbury,

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

¹¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹²ibid.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

¹⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

¹⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹⁷ibid.

¹⁸Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

²⁰DAR, *Vital Records of Kington, NH*, p 33.

²¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

²²Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

²³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 37.

²⁴Tibbetts, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record vol 5*, p 159.

Massachusetts.^{1,2,3,4} Or she died on 10 May 1830 in Amesbury, Massachusetts.⁵ She died on 10 May 1830 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire, at age 79.⁶ Or she died in 1831 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire.⁷

WILLIAM BAGLEY was born circa 1741.⁸ He died in 1808 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire, He was 67 years old when he died.⁹

Children of Hannah⁵ Woodman and William Bagley were:

222. i. EUNICE⁶ BAGLEY was born circa 1784 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire.¹⁰ She died on 4 June 1862 in Hawke, now Danville, New Hampshire, She was aged 78 years when she died.¹¹

139. BENJAMIN⁵ WOODMAN (*Joshua⁴, Archelaus³, Edward², Edward¹*) was born on 18 October 1759 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{12,13,14,15} He married Sarah Magoon on 25 June 1782 in East Kingston, New Hampshire.^{16,17,18} He died on 6 October 1835 in East Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada, at age 75.^{19,20,21}

He and Sarah Magoon moved circa 1808 to Irasburg, Vermont.²² He and Sarah Magoon moved in 1827 to East Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada.²³

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

²Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

³Collins, *Danville, New Hampshire Residents.*, p 194.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 37.

⁵Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 403.

⁶Collins, *Danville, New Hampshire Residents.*, p 194.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

⁸Assumptions of Author , based on age at death.

⁹Collins, *Danville, New Hampshire Residents.*, p 9.

¹⁰ibid, p 8.

¹¹ibid.

¹²DAR, *Vital Records of Kingston, NH*, p 33.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

¹⁴Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 37, 69.

¹⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

¹⁷Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

¹⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

²⁰Hosier, *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families*, p 404.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

²²ibid.

²³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 11.

SARAH MAGOON was born on 19 April 1761 in Kingston, New Hampshire.^{1,2} She died on 25 August 1856 in East Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada, at age 95.³

Children of Benjamin⁵ Woodman and Sarah Magoon were as follows:

223. i. SUSANNA⁶ WOODMAN died in New Hampshire young.⁴ She was born on 2 August 1783 in New Hampshire.⁵
224. ii. JOSEPH WOODMAN MD was born on 5 March 1785 in Salisbury, New Hampshire.⁶ He died on 15 August 1838 in Novi, Oakland County, Michigan, at age 53.⁷
He was on 16 January 1816 married to Sally Wright and had six children, all born in New York. Sally was also known as Sarah.^{8,9}
225. iii. BENJAMIN WOODMAN was born on 26 January 1786 in New Hampshire.^{10,11}
He was on 3 September 1804 married to Celinda Plastridge and lived in New York, then in West Novi, Michigan. They had six children of whom, two died young.^{12,13}
226. iv. JOSHUA SAWYER WOODMAN was born on 8 July 1789 in Franklin, New Hampshire, Woodman (1995) says he was born in New Hampton, New Hampshire.^{14,15,16} He died on 10 March 1865 in Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada, at age 75.¹⁷

¹ibid.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 69.

³ibid, p 70.

⁴ibid.

⁵ibid.

⁶ibid.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

⁸ibid.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

¹⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

¹⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

¹⁵B. F. Hubbard, *The History of Stanstead County Province of Quebec* (reprint of 1874 edition; Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1988), p 295.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

¹⁷Hubbard, *History of Stanstead County, Quebec*, p 295.

-
227. v. He was on 25 August 1811 married to Polly Sturtevant, settled in Compton, Quebec, and had eight children. Polly was born 10 January 1786 in Barton, Vermont and died 15 March 1849.^{1,2,3} He was on 24 January 1850 married to Arethusa Bicknall. She died 27 June 1854.^{4,5,6} SARAH WOODMAN was born on 3 July 1791 in New Hampshire.^{7,8} She was on 14 October 1814 married to Samuel Marvin, settled in West Bloomfield, Michigan and had eight children.^{9,10}
228. vi. POLLY WOODMAN died in New Hampshire young.^{11,12} She was born on 13 June 1793 in New Hampshire.^{13,14}
229. vii. JONATHAN WOODMAN was born on 11 June 1795 in New Hampshire.^{15,16} He died on 20 September 1848 in Novi, Oakland County, Michigan, at age 53.¹⁷ He was married to Lois Fuller, settled in Novi, Michigan and had three children.^{18,19}
230. viii. REUBEN WOODMAN was born in September 1797 in New Hampshire.^{20,21} He died on 1 January 1812 in New Hampshire at age 14.^{22,23}

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

²Hubbard, *History of Stanstead County, Quebec*, p 295.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

⁵Hubbard, *History of Stanstead County, Quebec*, p 295.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

¹¹ibid.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

¹⁸ibid.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

²⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

²²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

²³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

-
231. ix. MARY WOODMAN was born on 16 September 1799 in New Hampshire.^{1,2} She died in 1825 in Barton, Vermont.³
She was in 1818 married to Ephraim Stiles, settled in Barton, Vermont and had two children.^{4,5}
232. x. REBECCA WOODMAN was born on 1 July 1801 in New Hampshire.^{6,7} She died in 1827.⁸
She was in 1824 married to Nathaniel Fuller.^{9,10}
233. xi. CALVIN WOODMAN was born on 4 May 1804 in New Grantham, New Hampshire, Woodman (1995) drops the New from Grantham.^{11,12,13}
He was in June 1831 married to Hannah Perkins, settled in Hatley, Quebec, and had four children. Hannah was born 20 April 1803.^{14,15,16}
234. xii. JOHN L. WOODMAN was born on 16 March 1806 in New Hampshire.^{17,18}
He was in 1826 married to Eliza M. Chamberlain, settled in Barton, Vermont and had seven children, of whom, two died young.^{19,20}
235. xiii. HORACE WOODMAN was born in September 1808 in New Hampshire He settled in West Novi, Michigan.^{21,22}

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

⁴ibid.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

⁸Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

⁹ibid.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

¹¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

¹²Hubbard, *History of Stanstead County, Quebec*, p 295.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

¹⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

¹⁵Hubbard, *History of Stanstead County, Quebec*, p 295.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

¹⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

²¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 18.

²²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 70.

Generation Six

198. DAVID⁶ WOODMAN (*David*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 16 September 1772 in New Gloucester, Maine, a twin.^{1,2,3,4} He and Betsey Gross filed marriage intentions on 20 September 1799 in New Gloucester, Maine.⁵ He married Betsey Gross on 14 October 1799.^{6,7} He died on 26 July 1838 in Leeds, Maine, at age 65.^{8,9}

He and Betsey Gross moved circa 1800 to Leeds, Maine.^{10,11}

BETSEY GROSS was born in Leeds, Maine. She died on 12 November 1836 in Leeds, Maine.^{12,13}

Children of David⁶ Woodman and Betsey Gross were as follows:

236. i. AMMI⁷ WOODMAN was born on 3 January 1801 in Leeds, Maine.^{14,15}
He was on 16 December 1827 married to Hannah Lane, settled in East Auburn, Maine and had seven children.^{16,17}
237. ii. SALLY WOODMAN was born on 3 December 1802 in Leeds, Maine.^{18,19}

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

²Bradbury, *Norway in Forties*, p 333.

³Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 68, 121.

⁵Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

⁸Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

¹⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

¹⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 25.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

¹⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 25.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

¹⁸Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 25.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

-
- She was on 8 January 1829 married to Isaac D. Drake.^{1,2} She was married to Joseph D. Tracy of Mercer, Maine.^{3,4}
238. iii. AZEL WOODMAN was born on 2 January 1805 in Leeds, Maine.^{5,6}
 He was in September 1829 married to Sarah A. Merrill, settled in La Grange, Maine and had five children.^{7,8}
239. iv. JONATHAN WOODMAN was born on 13 October 1806 in Leeds, Maine.^{9,10} He died before 20 February 1808 in Leeds, Maine.^{11,12}
240. v. DAVID WOODMAN was born on 11 October 1810 in Leeds, Maine.^{13,14} He died on 26 August 1827 in Leeds, Maine, at age 16.^{15,16}
241. vi. RICHARD M. WOODMAN was born on 23 January 1813 in Leeds, Maine.^{17,18}
 He was on 12 December 1839 married to Susan C. Merrill. They settled in Old Town, Maine and had six children.^{19,20}
242. vii. BETSEY WOODMAN was born on 4 November 1815 in Leeds, Maine.^{21,22} She died on 16 November 1848 in Lowell, Massachusetts, at age 33 unmarried.^{23,24}

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 25.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 25.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 25.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 25.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 25.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

¹¹ibid.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 25.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 25.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 25.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

¹⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 25.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

²¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

²²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

²³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

²⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

-
243. viii. MOSES WOODMAN was born on 19 March 1818 in Leeds, Maine.^{1,2}
He was on 29 November 1845 married to Clara A. Purrington of Old Town, Maine and had one child.^{3,4}
244. ix. JONATHAN WOODMAN was born on 20 February 1808 in Leeds, Maine.^{5,6} He died in May 1835 in Oregon at age 27 shot by Indians.^{7,8}

200. MOLLY⁶ WOODMAN (*David*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 1 May 1775 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{9,10,11} She married Joshua Smith Esq, son of Josiah Smith and Esther Pool, in 1793.^{12,13,14} She died on 31 December 1841 at age 66.¹⁵

She was also known as Mary.

JOSHUA SMITH ESQ was born on 9 June 1770 in New Gloucester, Maine.¹⁶ He lived in 1790 in Norway, Maine.¹⁷ He served between 1797 and 1798 as Town Clerk of Norway, Maine.¹⁸ He served between 1799 and 1808 as Selectman of Norway, Maine.¹⁹ He served between 1811 and 1812 as Representative to the Massachusetts General Court from Norway, Maine.²⁰ He served between 1811 and 1837 as Town Treasurer of Norway, Maine.²¹ He served in 1828 as Commissioned as a Justice of the Peace by the Governor of Maine.²²

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 25.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 25.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 121.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹⁰Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹³Bradbury, *Norway in Forties*, p 159.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 68.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹⁶Bradbury, *Norway in Forties*, p 158.

¹⁷ibid.

¹⁸ibid, p 159.

¹⁹ibid.

²⁰ibid.

²¹ibid.

²²ibid, p 162.

Children of Molly⁶ Woodman and Joshua Smith Esq were as follows:

245. i. SOLOMON⁷ SMITH was born between 1793 and 1794 in Norway, Maine, He died in infancy.^{1,2}
246. ii. MARY SMITH was born in 1794 in Norway, Maine.³ She died in 1845 in Norway, Maine.⁴
She was on 28 November 1816 married to Jonathan Holt in Norway. He was born 5 September 1791, the son of Jedadiah and Hannah (Hall) Holt of Falmouth. They lived in Norway and had seven children, most of whom died young. Jonathan died in 1842.⁵
247. iii. SOLOMON SMITH was born on 16 June 1797 in Norway, Maine.⁶ He died on 21 June 1820 in Norway, Maine, at age 23 Solomon was an invalid for his last two years of life.⁷
248. iv. DAVID SMITH was born on 30 April 1799 in Norway, Maine.⁸ He died on 9 February 1830 in Norway, Maine, at age 30 He died unmarried.⁹
249. v. ELLIOT SMITH was born on 24 August 1801 in Norway, Maine.¹⁰ He died on 28 September 1873 in Norway, Maine, at age 72.¹¹
He was in 1827 married to Sarah Barton, the daughter of Aaron and Sarah Barton of Jay, Maine. She was born 27 February 1798. They had seven children.¹²

201. AMOS⁶ WOODMAN (*David*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 19 May 1778 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{13,14,15} He and Lydia Knight filed marriage intentions on 27 September 1805 in New Gloucester, Maine.¹⁶ He married Lydia Knight after 27 September 1805 They had three children.^{17,18,19} He died on 4 January 1856 at age 77.^{20,21}

¹Assumptions of Author , between marriage and second child.

²Bradbury, *Norway in Forties*, p 163.

³ibid.

⁴ibid.

⁵ibid.

⁶ibid.

⁷ibid.

⁸ibid.

⁹ibid.

¹⁰ibid.

¹¹ibid.

¹²ibid.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹⁴Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 68, 122.

¹⁶Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

¹⁸Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

²⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

He is not listed on the 1850 census in Maine, and may have removed to another state.¹

LYDIA KNIGHT died on 19 October 1854.^{2,3}

Children of Amos⁶ Woodman and Lydia Knight were as follows:

- 250. i. AMOS⁷ WOODMAN was born in 1809 in New Gloucester, Maine.⁴
- 251. ii. THANKFUL WOODMAN was born in 1813 in New Gloucester, Maine.⁵
- 252. iii. ISAAC WOODMAN was born in 1815 in New Gloucester, Maine.⁶

204. JACOB⁶ WOODMAN (*David*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 31 August 1785 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{7,8,9} He and Hannah Hatch filed marriage intentions on 22 January 1808 in North Yarmouth, Maine, Jacob was from New Gloucester and Hannah was from North Yarmouth at the time.¹⁰ He and Hannah Hatch filed marriage intentions on 23 January 1808 in New Gloucester, Maine.¹¹ He married Hannah Hatch, daughter of Abijah Hatch and Hannah Sayer, on 21 February 1808 in Cumberland, Maine.^{12,13,14,15} He died on 2 February 1861 in Auburn, Maine, at age 75.^{16,17,18} He was buried in Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.¹⁹

He served during the War of 1812 in Minot, Maine.²⁰

¹ibid.

²ibid.

³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 16.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

⁵ibid.

⁶ibid.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

⁸Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 68, 122.

¹⁰_____, *Vital Records of North Yarmouth, Maine*, p 192.

¹¹Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine.

¹²Gravestone Inscriptions, , Stone of Hannah, wife of Jacob Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

¹³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

¹⁴International Genealogical Index, 1993.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

¹⁶Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Jacob Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

¹⁸Vital Records of Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine, .

¹⁹Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Jacob Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

²⁰Vital Records of Auburn.

HANNAH HATCH was born on 9 August 1782 in North Yarmouth, Maine.¹ She was christened on 9 August 1782 in North Yarmouth, Maine.² She died on 23 September 1859 in Auburn, Maine, at age 77.^{3,4} She was buried in Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.⁵

Children of Jacob⁶ Woodman and Hannah Hatch were as follows:

- + 253. i. DEACON GREENLEAF H.⁷ WOODMAN, born 25 August 1808 in Auburn, Maine; married Dorothy E. Dunham.
- 254. ii. LAURA A. WOODMAN was born on 4 December 1810 in Auburn, Maine.^{6,7} She married Ichabod Reynolds on 17 January 1834 in Auburn, Maine, They had three children.^{8,9}
- 255. iii. ALVIN WOODMAN was born on 21 September 1812 in Auburn, Maine.^{10,11} He died on 23 April 1814 in Auburn, Maine, at age 1.¹² He was buried in Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.¹³
- 256. iv. ALVINA WOODMAN was born on 21 June 1814 in Auburn, Maine.^{14,15} She died on 13 September 1861 in Auburn, Maine, at age 47 Woodman (1856) and Woodman (1995) list her death as 17 September 1839 in Auburn, Maine. This is clearly incorrect according to her gravestone.^{16,17} She was buried in Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine, She died at 47 years and 2 months.¹⁸

¹International Genealogical Index, 1984, Hatch, Hannah.

²ibid.

³Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Hannah, wife of Jacob Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

⁴Vital Records of Auburn.

⁵Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Hannah, wife of Jacob Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

⁸Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

¹⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

¹²Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Alvin, son of Jacob and Hannah Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

¹⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

¹⁶Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Alvina Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

¹⁷.

¹⁸Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Alvina Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

-
257. v. ALVIN WOODMAN was born on 18 July 1816 in Auburn, Maine.^{1,2} He married Lovisa D. Whitman on 20 December 1838 in Auburn, Maine, They had no children.^{3,4,5} He died on 17 September 1839 in Auburn, Maine, at age 23.⁶ He was buried in Briggs Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.⁷
258. vi. FIDELIA WOODMAN was born on 10 August 1818 in Auburn, Maine.^{8,9} She married Daniel Briggs Jr, son of Daniel Briggs, on 30 December 1838 in Auburn, Maine, They had three children.^{10,11} She died on 4 April 1854 at age 35.¹²
259. vii. BETSEY H. WOODMAN was born on 12 September 1820 in Auburn, Maine.^{13,14} She married Hiram Fairbanks on 12 September 1820 They had two children.^{15,16}
- + 260. viii. HIRAM E. WOODMAN, born 2 April 1823 in Auburn, Maine; married Julia A. Morrill.
261. ix. BENJAMIN F. WOODMAN was born on 12 September 1828 in Auburn, Maine.^{17,18} He died on 17 September 1836 in Auburn, Maine, at age 8.^{19,20,21,22} He was buried in Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.²³

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

⁵Vital Records of Auburn.

⁶ibid.

⁷ibid.

⁸Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

¹⁰Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

¹²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

¹⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

¹⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

²⁰Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Benjamin F., son of Jacob and Hannah Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

²¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

²²Vital Records of Auburn.

²³Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Benjamin F., son of Jacob and Hannah Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

212. EBEN GREENLEAF⁶ WOODMAN (*David*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 13 February 1803 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{1,2,3} He married Lovisa B. Marble on 4 July 1826.^{4,5} He died on 12 February 1892 in Poland, Maine, at age 88.⁶

Children of Eben Greenleaf⁶ Woodman and Lovisa B. Marble were as follows:

- 262. i. SALINA A.⁷ WOODMAN was born on 27 April 1827 in Poland, Maine.^{7,8}
- 263. ii. ROSALINDA C. WOODMAN was born on 23 April 1829 in Poland, Maine.^{9,10}
She was on 17 December 1853 married to A. H. Milliken and settled in Laconia, New Hampshire.^{11,12}
- 264. iii. DAVID D. WOODMAN died in Poland, Maine, young.^{13,14} He was born on 18 April 1831 in Poland, Maine.^{15,16}
- 265. iv. SUSAN A. WOODMAN was born on 23 August 1832 in Poland, Maine.^{17,18}
She was on 22 October 1851 married to W. M. Brown. They settled in West Winstead, Connecticut and had one child.^{19,20}
- 266. v. AUGUSTINE H. WOODMAN was born on 9 November 1834 in Poland, Maine.^{21,22}
- 267. vi. RUTH G. WOODMAN was born on 22 June 1841 in Poland, Maine.^{23,24}

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

²Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 68, 123.

⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 123.

⁶ibid.

⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 123.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 123.

¹¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 123.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

¹⁵ibid.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 123.

¹⁷Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

¹⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 123.

¹⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

²⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 123.

²¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

²²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 123.

²³Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

²⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 123.

214. JOSEPH⁶ WOODMAN (*David*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 21 September 1806 in New Gloucester, Maine.^{1,2,3} He married Mary Bodwell circa 1828 They had five children.^{4,5}
Joseph and his whole family are not listed in the 1850 Census in Maine.⁶

Children of Joseph⁶ Woodman and Mary Bodwell were as follows:

- 268. i. MARY A.⁷ WOODMAN was born in Norway, Maine.⁷
- 269. ii. ANNETTE L. WOODMAN was born in Norway, Maine.⁸
- 270. iii. FRANCES E. WOODMAN was born in Norway, Maine.⁹
- 271. iv. ABBY I. WOODMAN was born in Norway, Maine.¹⁰
- 272. v. JOHN B. WOODMAN was born in Norway, Maine.¹¹

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

²Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, p 189.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 68, 123.

⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 17.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 123.

⁶ibid.

⁷ibid.

⁸ibid.

⁹ibid.

¹⁰ibid.

¹¹ibid.

Generation Seven

253. DEACON GREENLEAF H.⁷ WOODMAN (*Jacob⁶, David⁵, Joshua⁴, Archelaus³, Edward², Edward¹*) was born on 25 August 1808 in Auburn, Maine.^{1,2,3,4} He married Dorothy E. Dunham, daughter of Johnson Dunham and Hannah Moss, on 30 December 1830 in Minot, Maine.⁵ Or he married Dorothy E. Dunham, daughter of Johnson Dunham and Hannah Moss, on 8 February 1831.^{6,7,8} He died on 14 March 1880 in Auburn, Maine, at age 71. From his funeral sermon: "*On Friday, having taken his bed, he thought he could get up, though he was only able to sit up a little while. I [the Rev. Edward Ufford] called on him Saturday, and found him very ill; but I was not aware of his condition, and we all thought the evil day was afar off. He seemed so patient, I felt I was not in a sick room; he was ready to go or stay, 'Just as it pleases the Lord.'* After a season of prayer, I returned to the parsonage; it was the last time I saw him alive. Sunday the doctor called, and left some encouragement, but brother Woodman knew apparently that his time was near. At about four o'clock he sank into a dormant state, and did not speak again. At nine in the evening of the Lord's day, he fell asleep in Jesus..^{9,10,11,12,13} He was buried on 17 March 1880 in Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine, His gravestone gives his age at death as 71 years, 6 months and 18 days.^{14,15}

He and Dorothy E. Dunham lived after 8 February 1831 in Auburn, Maine.¹⁶ He was a farmer, whose land was valued at \$1,500 according to the 1850 Census in 1850 in Auburn, Maine.¹⁷ Both he and Dorothy E. Dunham appeared on the census of 1850 in Auburn, Maine.¹⁸ He and Dorothy E. Dunham appeared on the

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

²International Genealogical Index, 1993.

³Dorothy E. Woodman, *Woodman Family Record* (Auburn, Maine: a sampler, 1881).

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 122, 215.

⁵International Genealogical Index, 1993.

⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

⁷Woodman, *Woodman Family Record*.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 215.

⁹Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Greenleaf and Dorothy Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

¹⁰Woodman, *Woodman Family Record*.

¹¹Edward S. Ufford, *Funeral Sermon of Greenleaf H. Woodman, Deacon of the Baptist Church in East Auburn* (East Auburn, Maine: Baptist Church, 1880), p 2.

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 215.

¹³Vital Records of Auburn.

¹⁴Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Greenleaf and Dorothy Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

¹⁵Ufford, *Funeral Sermon of Greenleaf Woodman*.

¹⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

¹⁷United States Census 1850 for Maine, Auburn: p 19, National Archives, Washington, DC.

¹⁸ibid.

census of 1870 in Auburn, Maine; Greenleaf was listed in the 1870 Census as a farmer whose real estate was valued at \$4,000 and his personal estate at \$1,000. His age was 61 years while his wife's was 60.¹ The following was written by the Rev. A. A. Ford, former pastor of the East Auburn Baptist Church, four days after Deacon Greenleaf Woodman's death, "*The Church at East Auburn has sustained a terrible loss. I would extend to its pastor, and all its members, my heartfelt sympathy. Dea. Woodman was a devotedly pious man. His piety was warm, free, and spontaneous as the flowing of a brook. He walked with God. I have never been led to cherish deeper affection for any man whom I have come in contact, in my pastoral relations. True charity shone in him resplendently. How he longed for the prosperity of the church in E. Auburn. This lay nearer his heart than anything else in the world. The chapel is a monument to his zeal and activity.*"² The following was said at his funeral, "*Many are the neighbors and friends who shared its [his farm] fruits, for he was always giving something to us. Well do I recollect one morning when he came to the parsonage with a good piece of meat, and said he thought the minister needed this as well as the deacon.*"³

DOROTHY E. DUNHAM was born on 27 March 1810 in Brunswick, Maine.^{4,5,6} She died on 27 August 1902 in Brockton, Massachusetts, at age 92 of dysentery.^{7,8,9,10} She was buried on 29 August 1902 in Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.^{11,12,13,14}

¹United States Census 1870 for Maine, National Archives, Washington, DC.

²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 215.

³Ufford, *Funeral Sermon of Greenleaf Woodman*, p 3.

⁴Woodman, *Woodman Family Record*.

⁵Vital Records of Brockton, Massachusetts, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Virginia 20170, roy@mantech.com.

⁶Letter from Mahony, Gratia D. to Roy, Robert A, 20 August 1997, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

⁷Obituary of Dorothy E. Woodman (Lewiston, Maine: *Lewiston Evening Journal*, Friday 29 August 1902), p 3.

⁸Vital Records of Auburn.

⁹Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Greenleaf and Dorothy Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

¹⁰Vital Records of Brockton, Mass., Death Record of Dorothy E. Woodman No. E003242.

¹¹Obituary of Dorothy E. Woodman, p 3.

¹²Vital Records of Auburn.

¹³Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Greenleaf and Dorothy Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

¹⁴Vital Records of Brockton, Mass., Death Record of Dorothy E. Woodman No. E003242.

Children of Deacon Greenleaf H.⁷ Woodman and Dorothy E. Dunham were as follows:

273. i. OSBORN G.⁸ WOODMAN was born on 30 March 1832 in Auburn, Maine.^{1,2,3,4} He died on 7 December 1854 in Auburn, Maine, at age 22 unmarried.^{5,6,7,8} He was buried in Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine; His gravestone lists his age as 22 years, 9 months, and 7 days.⁹

He is listed in the family of Deacon Greenleaf H. Woodman and Dorothy E. Dunham in 1850 census in Auburn, Maine.¹⁰ The following is a letter written by Osborn to his mother:

*No 36 Ash St. Boston July 27th /54
To Mother-*

I have several times attempted to write, but there being nothing of interest transpiring, I thought it best to wait until I could get time to narrate something pleasing; but now, after some delay, I am determined to commence and conclude a letter.

We are getting on finely in our musical class, and it will be closed on the 15th of Aug. next. The Boston Musical Convention, commences the next day, and continues one week longer; the day time for practice and the evenings for public concerts, of which, our class givs two, one of them will be the "Song of the Belle" by Schiller, contained in a double singing book of seventy pages, and the other "Mozart's Twelfth Mass", in Italian of about the name No of pages.

The committee of arrangements hve engaged "Tremont Temple" for two nights with the big organ for \$200, in which one of our concerts will be given. The next Tuesday after, the "Maine State Musical Convention" commences its session in Bath Me, Aug 29th and continues four days, under the instruction of Mr B. F. Baker.

I went over to South East Boston Tues to see a ship of 3200 tons launched from Mr McCays yard.

Today at reccs one of the members of our class whilst standing in the gymnation room, where two ladys were swinging was struck by them and knoct over her head hitting the floor and stunding her st tha she did not recove for som time, her name was Miss Harrington.

Mrs Millikin and her two daughters hav gon to cherryfield.

It is quite warn here now! The cholery is rather still! I am well!

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 33.

²Woodman, *Woodman Family Record*.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 215.

⁴Vital Records of Auburn.

⁵Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 33.

⁶Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Osborn G. Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 215.

⁸Vital Records of Auburn.

⁹Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Osborn G. Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

¹⁰US Census 1850 Maine , Auburn: p 19.

I think some of going to West Bath this fall to teach a town school, and singing school too. L.D. White of Lewiston told me that he could get me a school where I could have from 25 to 28 dollars per month and a wrighting school too, but I don't know how that will be.

*Write to me It is getting dark and I must close.
So good by
Truly yours
O.G.*

The ship he saw launched was probably a clipper ship.

274. ii. JACOB LINCOLN WOODMAN was born on 16 August 1835 in Auburn, Maine.^{1,2,3} He died on 21 September 1876 in Auburn, Maine, at age 41.^{4,5,6} He was buried in Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.⁷
He is listed in the family of Deacon Greenleaf H. Woodman and Dorothy E. Dunham in 1850 census in Auburn, Maine.⁸ He was a teacher in 1856.⁹ He was a Civil War veteran and a member of the GAR.¹⁰
- + 275. iii. ALVIN W. WOODMAN, born 10 February 1840 in Auburn, Maine; married Elizabeth M. Lowell; married Phebe Adelaid (--?--).
- + 276. iv. MILTON CLARK WOODMAN, born 8 October 1844 in Auburn, Maine; married Sarah Osgood.
- + 277. v. HERBERT J. WOODMAN, born 19 April 1848 in Auburn, Maine; married Mary E. Flanders.

260. HIRAM E.⁷ WOODMAN (*Jacob*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 2 April 1823 in Auburn, Maine.^{11,12,13} He married Julia A. Morrill, daughter of Jedidiah Morrill Jr and Lydia Briggs, on 20 November 1845 in Auburn, Maine, They had one child.^{14,15,16,17} He died on 5 October 1865 in Auburn, Maine, at age 42.¹⁸

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 33.

²Woodman, *Woodman Family Record*.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 215.

⁴Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of J Lincoln Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

⁵Woodman, *Woodman Family Record*.

⁶Vital Records of Auburn.

⁷Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of J Lincoln Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

⁸US Census 1850 Maine , Auburn: p 19.

⁹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 33.

¹⁰Vital Records of Auburn.

¹¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

¹²Janus G. Elder, edited by David and Elizabeth Young, *A History of Lewiston, Maine with a Genealogical Register of Early Families* (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1989), p 268.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 122, 215.

¹⁴Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

¹⁵Elder, *A History of Lewiston*, p 268.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 122.

¹⁷ibid, p 215.

¹⁸Elder, *A History of Lewiston*, p 268.

He and Julia A. Morrill were living in 1850 in Danville, Maine.¹

JULIA A. MORRILL was born on 2 January 1829 in Lewiston, Maine, Woodman (1995) gives her birth place as Auburn.^{2,3,4} She died on 29 April 1913 in Minot, Maine, at age 84.⁵

Children of Hiram E.⁷ Woodman and Julia A. Morrill were:

278. i. HERMAN M.⁸ WOODMAN was born on 2 December 1849 in Auburn, Maine.⁶ He died on 29 April 1917 in Auburn, Maine, at age 67.⁷

¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 215-216.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 26.

³Elder, *A History of Lewiston*, p 268.

⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 215.

⁵ibid.

⁶ibid, p 216.

⁷ibid.

Generation Eight

275. ALVIN W.⁸ WOODMAN (*Greenleaf H.⁷, Jacob⁶, David⁵, Joshua⁴, Archelaus³, Edward², Edward¹*) was born on 10 February 1840 in Auburn, Maine.^{1,2,3,4} He married Elizabeth M. Lowell, daughter of James Lowell Jr and Jane G. Baker, on 5 December 1867 in Lewiston, Maine.⁵ He married Phebe Adelaid (--?--) after 1868.^{6,7} He died on 9 September 1917 in Brockton, Massachusetts, at age 77.⁸ He was buried in the Melrose Cemetery, Brockton, Massachusetts.⁹

He is listed in the family of Deacon Greenleaf H. Woodman and Dorothy E. Dunham in 1850 census in Auburn, Maine.¹⁰ He enlisted in the 33rd Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. Alvin was wounded 29 October 1863 at the battle of Wauhatchie, Tennessee. He was discharged 12 May 1864.¹¹ He moved in 1889 to Brockton, Massachusetts.¹² He was employed by the Bates Manufacturing Co. as a master mechanic circa 1890 in Lewiston, Maine.¹³ He moved in 1893 to Connecticut.¹⁴ He moved in 1896 to Brockton, Massachusetts.¹⁵

ELIZABETH M. LOWELL was born on 8 July 1840 in Lewiston, Maine.¹⁶

There were no children of Alvin W.⁸ Woodman and Elizabeth M. Lowell.

PHEBE ADELAID (--?--) was born on 13 January 1842.¹⁷ She died on 9 January 1904 in Brockton, Massachusetts, at age 61.¹⁸

¹Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 33.

²Woodman, *Woodman Family Record*.

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 215, 355.

⁴.

⁵Elder, *A History of Lewiston*,, p 250.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 215.

⁷Assumptions of Author , Alvin's second marriage.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 355.

⁹ibid.

¹⁰US Census 1850 Maine , Auburn: p 19.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 356.

¹²ibid.

¹³Obituary of Dorothy E. Woodman, p 3.

¹⁴Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 356.

¹⁵ibid.

¹⁶Elder, *A History of Lewiston*,, p 250.

¹⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 355.

¹⁸ibid.

Children of Alvin W.⁸ Woodman and Phebe Adelaid (--?--) were as follows:

279. i. RALPH⁹ WOODMAN.
280. ii. ELIZABETH WOODMAN. She was a music teacher in Brockton from 1898 to 1903.¹

276. MILTON CLARK⁸ WOODMAN (*Greenleaf H.*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 8 October 1844 in Auburn, Maine.^{2,3,4,5,6} He married Sarah Osgood on 2 July 1866.⁷ He died in 1919.⁸ He was buried in Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.⁹

He is listed in the family of Deacon Greenleaf H. Woodman and Dorothy E. Dunham in 1850 census in Auburn, Maine.¹⁰ He enlisted in the 4th Regiment and the 62^{ed} Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. Milton reenlisted 7 April 1865 and was discharged 5 May 1865.¹¹ He and Sarah Osgood were seperated after 1873.¹² He moved circa 1874 to Philadelphia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.¹³ He was employed by the United Shoe Machinery Corporation after 1874 in Philadelphia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.¹⁴

SARAH OSGOOD died in Bradford, Massachusetts.¹⁵ She moved circa 1874 to Haverhill, Massachusetts.¹⁶

Children of Milton Clark⁸ Woodman and Sarah Osgood were as follows:

281. i. MILTON FRANCES⁹ WOODMAN was born on 16 January 1870 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.¹⁷ He was married to Abbie May Rundlett. They settled in Haverhill, Massachusetts.¹⁸

¹ibid, p 356.

²Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 33.

³Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Milton C. Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

⁴Woodman, *Woodman Family Record*.

⁵Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 215, 356.

⁶Vital Records of Auburn.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 356.

⁸Gravestone Inscriptions, Stone of Milton C. Woodman, Davis Cemetery, Auburn, Maine.

⁹ibid.

¹⁰US Census 1850 Maine , Auburn: p 19.

¹¹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 356.

¹²ibid.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴ibid.

¹⁵ibid.

¹⁶ibid.

¹⁷ibid.

¹⁸ibid.

-
282. ii. LILLIE MAYBELLE WOODMAN was born on 26 January 1872 in Auburn, Maine.¹ She died on 9 April 1952 in Haverhill, Massachusetts, at age 80.²
She was married to Clarence Seavey. They had six children.³
283. iii. JENNIE E. WOODMAN was born on 13 October 1873 in Auburn, Maine.⁴
She was married to John Peterson. They lived in Haverhill and Worcester, Massachusetts.⁵

277. HERBERT J.⁸ WOODMAN (*Greenleaf H.*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 19 April 1848 in Auburn, Maine.^{6,7,8,9} He married Mary E. Flanders, daughter of Frederick Flanders and Sarah A. Berry, on 18 September 1875 in 2ed Baptist Church, Lawrence, Massachusetts.^{10,11,12} He died on 2 June 1892 in Lowell, Massachusetts, at age 44.¹³

He is listed in the family of Deacon Greenleaf H. Woodman and Dorothy E. Dunham in 1850 census in Auburn, Maine.¹⁴ He is listed as a 22 year old carpenter in the 1870 Census, living with his father in Auburn.¹⁵ He was on 12 October 1888 in 24 Prescott Corp, Lowell, Massachusetts, taxed \$2.00 in poll tax and \$3.77 in real estate tax.¹⁶ He was a Superintendent on 27 June 1889 in the Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Lowell, Massachusetts.¹⁷

MARY E. FLANDERS married Henry O. Parkman, son of Benjamin Fowler Parkman and Mary (--?--). She was born in September 1854 in Palmyra, Maine.¹⁸ She and Henry O. Parkman were divorced on 29 October 1872 in

¹ibid.

²ibid.

³ibid.

⁴ibid.

⁵ibid.

⁶Woodman, *Descendants of Joshua Woodman*, p 33.

⁷Woodman, *Woodman Family Record*.

⁸Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 215, 357.

⁹Vital Records of Auburn.

¹⁰Marriage Certificate, n.d, Herbert J. Woodman and Mary E. Parkman, 18 Sept 1875, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

¹¹Charlton Miles Dean, *Dean Family Genealogy* (Lowell, Massachusetts: ms., 4 August 1967).

¹²Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 357.

¹³Dr. F.W. Chadbourne's Nourishment and Treatment Chart for Herbert J. Woodman, 1 June 1892 - 1 June 1892, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

¹⁴US Census 1850 Maine , Auburn: p 19.

¹⁵US Census 1870 Maine.

¹⁶Tax Bill of Herbert J. Woodman - 1888 City of Lowell, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

¹⁷Letter of Acceptance to Herbert J. Woodman from W. F. Southworth, 27 June 1889, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

¹⁸United States Census 1900 for Massachusetts, vol 44; ed 820; sheet 8; line 14, National Archives, Washington, DC.

Supreme Judicial Court, Penobscot, Maine.¹ She lived on 29 October 1872 in Palmyra, Maine.² She appeared on the census of 1900 in Lowell, Massachusetts.³ She and Harry Lincoln Woodman lived in 1900 in 43 South Loring Street, Lowell, Massachusetts.⁴ She died in 1943 in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Children of Herbert J.⁸ Woodman and Mary E. Flanders were:

+ 284. i. HARRY LINCOLN⁹ WOODMAN, born 24 November 1880 in Lewiston, Maine; married Ruth Esther Ward.

¹Divorce Papers, , Parkman, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Virginia, 20170.

²ibid.

³US Census 1900 Massachusetts, vol 44; ed 820; sheet 8; line 14.

⁴ibid.

Generation Nine

284. HARRY LINCOLN⁹ WOODMAN (*Herbert J.*⁸, *Greenleaf H.*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 24 November 1880 in Lewiston, Maine.^{1,2,3,4,5,6} He married Ruth Esther Ward, daughter of Everett Daniel Ward and Cora May Harding, on 2 October 1912 in the Home of Everett and Cora Ward, Ruth's parents, North Orange, Massachusetts, in a double ring ceremony performed by the Rev. Selden W. Cummings, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Lowell.^{7,8,9,10,11} He died on 17 December 1968 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 88.^{12,13,14} He was buried on 20 December 1968 in Jones Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.^{15,16,17,18}

He and Mary E. Flanders lived in 1900 in 43 South Loring Street, Lowell, Massachusetts.¹⁹ He is listed in the family of Mary E. Flanders in 1900 census in Lowell, Massachusetts.²⁰ He and Ruth Esther Ward lived after 1 January 1913 in 43 South Loring Street, Lowell, Massachusetts.²¹ He and Ruth Esther Ward lived circa 1917 in 422 Pine Street, Lowell, Massachusetts. He in 1953 in Richmond, New Hampshire, broke his right leg getting

¹ibid.

²Social Security Death Index, 1993.

³*Obituary of Harry L. Woodman (The Recorder Gazette, Greenfield, Massachusetts), 19 December 1968; Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Virginia, 22070.*

⁴Funeral Card of Woodman, Harry L, 1968, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

⁵Harry Lincoln Woodman, *Autobiography of Harry Lincoln Woodman* (North Orange, Massachusetts: ms., 1963).

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 357.

⁷Florine Isabel Delvy, *Delvey Genealogies* (unknown: ms., 1968), p 3.

⁸Diane Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth Melinda Delvey* (Oxford, Massachusetts: ms., 1981), p 2.

⁹Wedding Invitation of Ruth Esther Ward and Harry Lincoln Woodman, 1912, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

¹⁰*Obituary of Harry L. Woodman.*

¹¹*Woodman-Ward Marriage (Lowell, Massachusetts), 1912; Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.*

¹²Diane Brodeur, *Joseph Delvey Genealogy - Annotations* (Oxford, Massachusetts: ms., 1986), p 3.

¹³*Obituary of Harry L. Woodman.*

¹⁴Funeral Card of Harry L. Woodman.

¹⁵Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 2.

¹⁶Social Security Death Index.

¹⁷*Obituary of Harry L. Woodman.*

¹⁸Funeral Card of Harry L. Woodman.

¹⁹US Census 1900 Massachusetts, vol 44; ed 820; sheet 8; line 14.

²⁰ibid.

²¹Wedding Invitation of Ruth Ward and Harry Woodman.

into a boat.¹ The following autobiography was written by Harry L. Woodman in 1963 to provide information for a news article:

Born November 24, 1880 at Lewiston, Maine in a Bates Corporation Tenement opposite the entrance to Bates Cotton Mill where my father was employed as a Carpenter.

My Folks moved to West Warren, Mass. And from there to Mill Town, Maine. I was three years old when they came to Lowell. My father died when I was eleven years old and my Mother moved to South Loring St. in the Highlands. I was married in 1912 to Ruth Esther Ward of North Orange and we moved to Pine St. corner of Georgia Ave. My Mother died in 1943 and I moved to Chelmsford. I retired in 1945 and moved to North Orange, Mass where I now reside.

I started my schooling in a primary school on High St., from there to the grammar school on the South East corner of the junction of High and East Merrimack St. (I forget the name of the school). When I moved to the Highlands I transferred to the Morey Grammar School. Mr. Morey was principal. I went to the High School in 1896 and graduated in 1899. John Jacob Rogers was President of the class. I went to the Old Lowell Textile School on Middle St. and graduated in 1902. I graduated from the Lowell Evening Drawing School on Broadway, finishing the three year course in two years.

As a boy I worked as a runner boy in the Massachusetts Mills counting room. In Textile School I worked vacations in the Lowell Machine Shop. After graduating from Textile, I went back into the Lowell Machine Shop first on the Fly France erection floor then outside as a helper setting up machines in the mills. From there I went to the Massachusetts Mills as a Draftsman. During that time a new machine was invented to tie the last of an old wrap in the loom to a new beam of yarn. One of these machines was purchased by the Massachusetts Mill and I went into the mill as its first operator. The machine was built by the Barber Colman Co. Of Rockford, Ill. and sold for 5,000. It did the work of 50 girls in a day. I again went back to the drafting board. At the end of 3 ¼ years I went to work for the Barber Colman Co. Setting up machines in all the New England States except Vermont and also New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. I went out to the Company Plant in Rockford, Ill. where I found out how to turn out machine parts in some cases with only ½ a thousandth clearance. A depression caused a lay-off and I worked for F. W. Bird and Son of Walpole as a draftsman. After a little over a month I was back with Barber Colman again for two years. I then went to work for Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co. making elevators and conveyors and finally as Inspector of all finished products. When the company moved to Syracuse, New York, I left and returned to the Lowell Machine Shop as a draftsman. I advanced the checker and took many trips both North and South to mills to check and report on results. I ended up finally in charge of erection of spool and warpers. Then I stepped on someones toes higher up, and while I was right and could prove it, I had to go. I next went to the Russell Co. Who ran the Merrimack Chemical Co. in North Woburn, again as a draftsman. At the end of five years I was Assistant to the Superintendent of Construction. Then the Monsanto Chemical Co. bought the concern and I was transferred to Everett again as a draftsman. I worked there for 16 years and retired in 1945. During that time I worked in

¹Bay Stater Fractures Leg Getting Into Boat, 1953; Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

the machine shop, had charge of the salvage department and during the Second World War, I traveled to all the junk yards in and around Boston anywhere I heard that I could purchase repair material. I spent one summer toward the end of my time as the Engineer in charge of directing the building of a parking lot, laying out railroad track, and giving grade, grading operations, and building roads.

I started my elective offices early in life. At about 14 I was Treasurer of the Y.P.S.C.E. in the First Baptist Church. I was President of the Men's Class, called the Baraca Class. I was President of the Men's Round Table, also Scout Master for a year. When our girls got old enough to go to church, My Wife thought the Baptist Church was too far to go, so we all joined the Highland Congregational Church. I applied and was accepted as a member of Kilwinning Lodge in 1911. I was raised by Wor. Charles E. Bartlett. I worked the lights until Wor. Harry L. Parkhurst appointed me Inside Sentinel. I taught the lecture to the incoming classes during my two years as Inside Sentinel. I went from Senior Steward to Junior Deacon. At some time during these four years, I, at special meetings, did the floor work of the office ahead of me. One meeting stands out in my memory when at a special meeting, the M. Wor. Aurthur D. Prince was Senior Warden and I was acting Senior Deacon. When elections came around again I skipped the Senior Deacon and was elected Junior Warden. I think I was the first man to be elected Junior Warden who had not given the Senior Deacon Second Degree lecture. I afterward gave it twice. I was the first Master of Kilwinning Lodge to hold a meeting in the new Temple. Since I became a Past Master, I have raised 8 candidates using the short form in 8 different Lodges North and South of Boston and in Athol and Orange. In all the elapsed time up to 1953 I have not had to refer to a ritual. I received my Veterans Medal in 1962.

I am a charter member of the 3-5-7 club at Monsanto Chemical Co. in Everett. This club was formed about a year before I retired and I was the First Vice President. In 1939 because the group we went around with was broken up by the death of several members, my Wife and I joined the Chelmsford Grange. I was elected Lecturer before I had been in a year and the next year I became Master and served two years and was on the Executive Committee 3 years. I got a demit and joined North Orange Grange when I retired and a year later they elected my Master for two years. I served on the Executive Committee for several years also 3 years as Treasurer. My attendance to any kind of a meeting has been reduced to nil since I broke my leg in 1954.

Speaking of Hobbies, I want to say that a man in good health who is looking forward to retiring must have a hobby. He won't last long if he has nothing to do. From the time I was eleven years old up to this year I have had a back yard garden. I started playing cribbage around 1900 and still play. Down through the years I have enjoyed many sports, Ice Skating, Tennis, Bowling, Pool, Billiards, Bridge Whist, Fishing and Hunting. I play cribbage right along now and collect stamps and small coins. I am a member of the Athol Rod and Gun Club, a past President and now on the Executive Committee. I am also a member of the Chesham Sportsman Club of Chesham, New Hampshire. Out of this mass of data, I hope you will be able to make the story you want. I thought this sort of thing was only used at the feast after the member had passed on.

I will be 83 years old this month on the 24th. My Doctor says I am a tough old guy in very good health..¹

¹Woodman, Autobiography of Harry L. Woodman.

RUTH ESTHER WARD was born on 9 July 1889 in Warwick, Massachusetts.^{1,2,3,4,5,6} She died on 28 December 1980 in Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol, Massachusetts, at age 91.^{7,8,9} She was buried on 31 December 1980 in Jones Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts. The following is from her funeral sermon: "*She was not only a grandmother in her own family, but served that functions well for many people. She had the appearance of a grandmother, the mein of one, too. She appeared in church with the assurance of a dowager queen, elegantly dressed, making quips and wise cracks, kids dancing around her in great merriment, the younger folks greeting her. Hers was always a grand entrance.*"^{10,11,12}

Children of Harry Lincoln⁹ Woodman and Ruth Esther Ward were as follows:

- + 285. i. SHIRLEY FRANCES¹⁰ WOODMAN, born 29 October 1917 in Lowell, Massachusetts; married Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy; married Harry Clemens Buell.
- + 286. ii. JANICE MARY WOODMAN, born 6 October 1919 in Lowell, Massachusetts; married Sidney H. Smith; married Grandville William Cooper Jr; married Clarence Edwin Wheeler; married John Daniel Farmer.

¹Kenneth L. Roper, *The Ropers A Biographical Record from Circa 1300 to 1982* (Baltimore, Maryland: Gateway Press, 1982), p 533.

²Delvy, *Delvey Genealogies*, p 3.

³Social Security Death Index.

⁴Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 2.

⁵Barbara Crosby, *The Ward Family of 11 Children* (Orange, Massachusetts: ms., circa 1950).

⁶Funeral Card, Ruth E. Woodman, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Virginia, 22070.

⁷Brodeur, *Joseph Delvey Annotations*, p 3.

⁸Social Security Death Index.

⁹Funeral Card, Ruth E. Woodman.

¹⁰Personal Knowledge of Robert Alan Roy.

¹¹Arthur Woodman Shaw, *Portrait of a Community, a Collection of Eulogies* (North Orange, Massachusetts: The Community Church of North Orange and Tully, 1993), pp 52-53.

¹²Funeral Card, Ruth E. Woodman.

Generation Ten

285. SHIRLEY FRANCES¹⁰ WOODMAN (*Harry Lincoln*⁹, *Herbert J.*⁸, *Greenleaf H.*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 29 October 1917 in Lowell, Massachusetts.^{1,2} She married Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy, son of Leo Joseph Roy and Gladys Gladwin, on 3 May 1942 in Highland Congregational Church, Lowell, Massachusetts.^{3,4,5,6} She married Harry Clemens Buell, son of Charles Buell and Mabel (--?--), on 10 November 1979 in St. John's Episcopal Church, Athol, Massachusetts.^{7,8,9,10}

She and Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy lived after 3 May 1942 in New Estate Road, Littleton, Massachusetts.¹¹ She and Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy lived in 1946 in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania.¹² She and Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy lived circa 1949 in West Alexander, Washington County, Pennsylvania.¹³ She and Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy lived in 1951 in Camp Atterbury, Bartholomew County, Indiana.¹⁴ She and Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy lived in 1952 in Germany.¹⁵ She and Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy lived in 1955 in Fort Belvoir, Fairfax County, Virginia.¹⁶ She and Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy moved in 1957 to 33 Blanchard Circle, Athol, Massachusetts.^{17,18} She lived in 1978 in Petersham, Massachusetts.¹⁹

¹Delvy, *Delvey Genealogies*, p 3.

²Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 2.

³Vital Records of Lowell, Massachusetts, .

⁴Delvy, *Delvey Genealogies*, p 3.

⁵Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 2.

⁶Roy-Woodman Wedding (Lowell, Massachusetts), 1942; *Personal Genealogical Collection*, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

⁷Personal Knowledge of Author.

⁸Wedding Invitation of Shirley F. Roy and Harry C. Buell, 1978, *Personal Genealogical Collection*, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

⁹Brodeur, *Joseph Delvey Annotations*, p 3.

¹⁰Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 2.

¹¹Roy-Woodman Wedding.

¹²Personal Knowledge of Author.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴ibid.

¹⁵ibid.

¹⁶ibid.

¹⁷ibid.

¹⁸Obituary of Robert G. Roy, 5 May 1966; *Personal Genealogical Collection*, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

¹⁹Personal Knowledge of Author.

CAPT. ROBERT GLADWIN ROY also went by the name of "Bob."¹ He was born on 5 October 1919 in 1800 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.² He was christened on 11 June 1922 in the Akron Universalist Church, Akron, Summit County, Ohio.³ He was confirmed on 28 March 1934 in Incarnation Episcopal Church, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.⁴ He began military service in 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; U.S. Army Medical Corp.⁵ He lived in 1941 in Fort Devens, Shirley, Massachusetts, It was at Fort Devens, that then Sgt. Roy kept the PX lunch counter open late so that Shirley Woodman could get lunch. Later they were married.⁶ He ended military service in 1945.⁷ He began military service in 1950; being called up with the 28th Division because of the Korean War.⁸ He ended military service in 1957; receiving a medical discharge.⁹ He was employed circa 1958 in Orange Credit Union, Orange, Massachusetts.¹⁰ He served circa 1959 in Orange, Massachusetts, as the Director of Civil Defense.¹¹ He died on 3 May 1966 in Athol, Massachusetts, at age 46.^{12,13,14} He was buried on 9 May 1966 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, section 51, grave 1392.¹⁵

Children of Shirley Frances¹⁰ Woodman and Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy are:

287. i. AVCM ROBERT ALAN¹¹ ROY was born on 7 November 1947 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.^{16,17,18} He was christened on 18 January 1948.¹⁹ He married Suzanne Mary Scully, daughter of Paul Vincent Scully Jr and Carolyn A. Sahr, on 6 October 1973 in Holy Innocents Roman Catholic Church, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.^{20,21} AVCM Robert Alan Roy filed for divorce from Suzanne Mary Scully on 25 May 1978 in Court of Common Pleas, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County,

¹ibid.

²Vital Records of Cuyahoga County, Ohio., Birth Certificate 6952D Roy, Robert Gladwin.

³Baptismal Certificate, , Roy, Robert Gladwin, Universalist Church, Akron, Ohio.

⁴Confirmation Certificate[CD].

⁵Personal Knowledge of Author.

⁶ibid.

⁷*Obituary of Robert G. Roy.*

⁸ibid.

⁹Personal Knowledge of Author.

¹⁰ibid.

¹¹ibid.

¹²ibid.

¹³Delvy, *Delvey Genealogies*, p 3.

¹⁴Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 2.

¹⁵Personal Knowledge of Author.

¹⁶ibid.

¹⁷Delvy, *Delvey Genealogies*, p 3.

¹⁸Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 2.

¹⁹Baptismal Certificate, Roy, Robert Alan at St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Butler, Pa volume IV p 84 #32.

²⁰Personal Knowledge of Author.

²¹Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 2.

Pennsylvania.¹ He and Suzanne Mary Scully were divorced on 30 November 1978 in Court of Common Pleas, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.² He married Jody Ann Boudreau, daughter of Joseph Omer Francis Boudreau and Beverly Ann Burnett, on 26 May 1984 in St. John's Episcopal Church, Athol, Massachusetts, The Rev. Robin Flocken performed the ceremony. The groom was in his dress white Navy uniform.³

He lived at West Alexander, Washington County, Pennsylvania, circa 1949 with Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy and Shirley Frances Woodman.⁴ He lived at Camp Atterbury, Bartholomew County, Indiana, in 1951 with Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy and Shirley Frances Woodman.⁵ He lived at Fort Belvoir, Fairfax County, Virginia, in 1955 with Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy and Shirley Frances Woodman.⁶ He moved with Capt. Robert Gladwin Roy and Shirley Frances Woodman in 1957 to 33 Blanchard Circle, Athol, Massachusetts.^{7,8} He was confirmed on 24 May 1959 in St. John's Episcopal Church, Athol, Massachusetts; by Bishop Hatch.⁹ He graduated in June 1966 from in Athol High School, Athol, Massachusetts.¹⁰ He was educated between September 1966 and June 1969 in Transylvania University, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.¹¹ He enlisted in the U.S. Navy 6 June 1969, and went to Great Lakes, Illinois for Recruit Training 2 October 1969. Upon graduation from boot camp, he went to Naval Education Technical Training Command, Memphis, Tennessee for Aviation Electronics Class "A" School. From there he was assigned to Training Squadron 24 at Naval Air Station Chase Field in Beeville, Texas. After a tour on the line and a few weeks in the organizational level electronics shop, he was sent to the Chase Field Aircraft Intermediate Maintenance Department, where he repaired UHF Radios, RADAR Altimeters and IFF Transponders. He was released from active duty to the Naval Reserve 1 October 1973.¹² He and Suzanne Mary Scully lived between 1974 and 1975 in Middletown, Rhode Island.¹³ He and Suzanne Mary Scully lived in 1976 in Moon Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.¹⁴ He re-enlisted in the Navy 26 June 1976, was processed at Naval Station Norfolk, where he was in the Honor Guard. He was then assigned to VF-101 for F-14 training, and attended various electronic schools. Upon completion of this training, he was assigned to Fighter Squadron 41 (VF-41) the Black Aces, home ported at NAS Oceana, Virginia Beach, Virginia. There he worked in the AIMD repairing IFF and RADAR Altimeters. VF-41 deployed aboard the U.S.S. Nimitz to the Mediterranean in December 1977. He visited Rota, Spain; Lisbon, Portugal; Naples, Venice, and Laveno, Italy; and Hifa, Israel during this cruise. He was detached and transferred to Patron 16, the Eagles, home ported at NAS Jacksonville, Florida. During his two years with VP-16, he deployed twice to Naval Air Facility

¹Divorce Papers, Complaint in Divorce No 1038 July Term, 1978, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania County of Allegheny Court of Common Pleas.

²ibid, Complaint in Divorce No 1038 July Term, 1978, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania County of Allegheny Court of Common Pleas.

³Personal Knowledge of Author.

⁴ibid.

⁵ibid.

⁶ibid.

⁷ibid.

⁸*Obituary of Robert G. Roy.*

⁹Confirmation Certificate, Roy, Robert Alan, St. John's Episcopal Church, Athol, Mass.

¹⁰Personal Knowledge of Author.

¹¹ibid.

¹²ibid.

¹³ibid.

¹⁴ibid.

Signoilla, Sicily. From there he was transferred to the Aircraft Intermediate Support Office, at Naval Air Station Patuxent River, Maryland. While at AIMS, he was advanced to Aviation Electronics Technician Chief. He left active duty 29 April 1986.¹ He lived in October 1980 in Lexington Park, St. Marys County, Maryland.² He served between January 1981 and January 1984 in St. Mary's Parish, St. Mary's City, St. Marys County, Maryland, as Junior Warden.³ He and Jody Ann Boudreau lived in August 1988 in 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia.⁴ He and Jody Ann Boudreau were founding members of St. David's Episcopal Church, Ashburn, Virginia in the Diocese of Virginia in 1989.⁵ He served between January 1990 and March 1991 in St. David's Church, Ashburn, Loudoun County, Virginia, as the Vicar's Warden.⁶ He served between March 1991 and February 1993 in St. David's Church, Ashburn, Loudoun County, Virginia, as Peoples Warden.⁷ He served between 1 February 1993 and 1 February 1996 as President of the Piedmont Region (XIII) of the Episcopal Diocese of Virginia.

HARRY CLEMENS BUELL married Ruth (--?--) in September 1938 in Petersham, Massachusetts.⁸ He was born circa 1911 in Connecticut.^{9,10} He lived in 1916 in Petersham, Massachusetts.¹¹ He graduated in 1929 from in Petersham High School, Petersham, Massachusetts.¹²

There were no children of Shirley Frances¹⁰ Woodman and Harry Clemens Buell.

286. JANICE MARY¹⁰ WOODMAN (*Harry Lincoln*⁹, *Herbert J.*⁸, *Greenleaf H.*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Archelaus*³, *Edward*², *Edward*¹) was born on 6 October 1919 in Lowell, Massachusetts.^{13,14} She married Sidney H. Smith in February 1939 in Lowell, Massachusetts.^{15,16} She married Grandville William Cooper Jr. on 3 September 1949 in First English Luthern, Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania.^{17,18,19} She married Clarence Edwin

¹ibid.

²ibid.

³ibid.

⁴ibid.

⁵ibid.

⁶ibid.

⁷ibid.

⁸Ruth Bassingthwaite, "News of The Towns - Harry had a Happy Time at his 80th," *Barre Gazette* 4 November 1991.

⁹ibid.

¹⁰Assumptions of Author .

¹¹Bassingthwaite, "News of Towns ".

¹²ibid.

¹³Delvy, *Delvey Genealogies*, p 3.

¹⁴Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 2.

¹⁵Delvy, *Delvey Genealogies*, p 3.

¹⁶Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 3.

¹⁷Delvy, *Delvey Genealogies*, p 3.

¹⁸Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 3.

¹⁹Wedding Invetation of Grandville W. Cooper and Janice M. Smith, 1949, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

Wheeler on 1 October 1966 in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania.¹ She married John Daniel Farmer on 21 August 1975 in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania.²

SIDNEY H. SMITH was born on 16 August 1917. He was buried in Tully Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.

Children of Janice Mary¹⁰ Woodman and Sidney H. Smith were as follows:

288. i. JEAN RUTH¹¹ SMITH was born on 13 September 1939 in Lowell, Massachusetts, weighing 6 pounds and 6 ounces.^{3,4,5} She married Paul John Frederick, son of Paul E. Frederick, on 20 February 1959 in North Street Christian Church, Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania, The ceremony was performed by the Rev. N. Quentin Gray and the Rev. Grandville W. Cooper.^{6,7} She married Harry Bankert on 1 June 1963.⁸ She married Gordon Clarence Harrier on 25 February 1973.⁹ She married Richard G. Griffeth on 30 July 1977.
289. ii. RICHARD HARRY SMITH was born on 19 January 1942 in Orange, Massachusetts, weighing 7 pounds, 12 ounces.^{10,11,12} He married Susan Margaret Warren on 22 September 1962.¹³ He died on 29 August 1973 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, at age 31.¹⁴ He was buried in September 1973 in Tully Cemetery, Orange, Massachusetts.
290. iii. JEFFERY SIDNEY SMITH was born on 8 August 1947 in Orange, Massachusetts.^{15,16} He married Bonita Faye Scott on 31 August 1967 in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania.¹⁷

Children of Janice Mary¹⁰ Woodman and Grandville William Cooper Jr. were:

291. i. GRANDVILLE WILLIAM III¹¹ COOPER was born on 12 November 1950 in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania.^{18,19}

¹Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 3.

²ibid.

³Delvy, *Delvey Genealogies*, p 3.

⁴Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 3.

⁵Birth Announcement,, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Virginia, 20170.

⁶Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 3.

⁷*Jean Ruth Smith Becomes Bride of Paul Frederick, 1959.*

⁸Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 3.

⁹ibid.

¹⁰Delvy, *Delvey Genealogies*, p 3.

¹¹Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 3.

¹²Birth Announcement, of Richard Harry Smith.

¹³Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 3.

¹⁴ibid.

¹⁵Delvy, *Delvey Genealogies*, p 3.

¹⁶Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 3.

¹⁷ibid.

¹⁸Delvy, *Delvey Genealogies*, p 3.

¹⁹Brodeur, *Descendants of Ruth M. Delvey*, p 3.

There were no children of Janice Mary¹⁰ Woodman and Clarence Edwin Wheeler.

There were no children of Janice Mary¹⁰ Woodman and John Daniel Farmer.

Bibliography

Ancestral File, 1994.

Appleton, William S., "Family of William Sawyer, of Newbury," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XXVIII (1874).

Appleton, William S., *Some Descendants of William Sawyer of Newbury, Mass* (Boston, Massachusetts: David Clapp & Son, 1891).

Assumptions of the Author

Baptismal Certificates

Bassingthwaite, Ruth, "News of The Towns - Harry had a Happy Time at his 80th," *Barre Gazette*.

Bay Stater Fractures Leg Getting Into Boat, 1953; Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

Birth Announcements, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Virginia, 20170.

Bodge, George Madison, *Soldiers in King Philip's War* (reprint of 1906 edition; Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1976).

Boltwood, Lucius Manlius, "Marriages in the Town of Andover, Ms. From 1647 to 1700," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume III (1849).

Bond, Henry, *Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts including Waltham and Weston* (reprint of 1860 edition; Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1978).

Bradbury, Osgood N., *Norway in the Forties* (Norway, Maine: Twin Town Graphics, 1986).

Brodeur, Diane, *Descendants of Ruth Melinda Delvey* (Oxford, Massachusetts: ms., 1981).

Brodeur, Diane, *Joseph Delvey Genealogy - Annotations* (Oxford, Massachusetts: ms., 1986).

C., J., "Notes on the Kent Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XV (1861).

-
- Canney, Robert Sayward, *The Early Marriages of Strafford County, New Hampshire 1630-1860* (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1995).
- Case, Lynn M., and Sanderson, Page, *The Family of John Page of Haverhill, Massachusetts - A Comprehensive Genealogy from 1614 to 1977* (Baltimore, Maryland: Gateway Press, 1978).
- Coffin, Joshua, *A Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport and West Newbury* (reprint of 1845 edition; Hampton, New Hampshire: Peter E. Randall, 1977).
- Collins, Gus, *Danville, New Hampshire Residents, 1760-1992* (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1993).
- Confirmation Certificates.
- Crosby, Barbara, *The Ward Family of 11 Children* (Orange, Massachusetts: ms., circa 1950).
- DAR, *Gravestone Inscriptions in Oldest Cemetery, Kingston, N.H* (Kingston, New Hampshire: DAR ms., 1929).
- DAR, *Vital Records of Kingston, N.H. 1681-1823* (Washington, DC: DAR, c 1930).
- Davis, Walter Goodwin, *Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1966)*, volume I (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1995).
- Dean, Charlton Miles, *Dean Family Genealogy* (Lowell, Massachusetts: ms., 4 August 1967).
- Delvy, Florine Isabel, *Delvey Genealogies* (unknown: ms., 1968).
- Divorce Papers, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Virginia, 20170.
- Dr. F.W. Chadbourne's Nourishment and Treatment Chart for Herbert J. Woodman, 1 June 1892 - 1 June 1892, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.
- Elder, Janus G., edited by Young, David and Elizabeth, *A History of Lewiston, Maine with a Genealogical Register of Early Families* (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1989).
- Essex Institute, *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem, Massachusetts: The Essex Institute, 1911).
- Folsom, Mrs. W. B., *Old Cemetery East Kingston, N.H* (Kingston, New Hampshire: DAR ms., 1928).

Funeral Card of Woodman, Harry L, 1968, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

Funeral Cards, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Virginia, 22070.

Goodrich, Merton Taylor, "Whence Came William Goodrich of Watertown?," *The American Genealogist*, volume XLIII (1967).

Gravestone Inscriptions

Hardy, Randolph, *Family Group Record Archive of Edward Woodman (1628-1694)* (Salt Lake City, Utah: FGRA, 1953).

Historical Committee, *Vital Records of South Hampton, New Hampshire 1743-1886* (South Hampton, New Hampshire: The South Hampton Friends of the Library, 1970).

Holman, W. L., "Notes - Woodman," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XCVII (1943).

Hosier, Kathleen E., *Kingston, New Hampshire Early Families Patriots & Soldiers* (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1993).

Hoyt, David W., *The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, with some Related Families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich, and Hampton, Three Volumes and Supplement in One Volume*, volume I (1897) (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1982).

Hoyt, David W., *The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, with some Related Families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich, and Hampton, Three Volumes and Supplement in One Volume*, volume II (1902) (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1982).

Hoyt, David W., *The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, with some Related Families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich, and Hampton, Three Volumes and Supplement in One Volume*, volume III (1916) (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1982).

Hubbard, B. F., *The History of Stanstead County Province of Quebec* (reprint of 1874 edition; Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1988).

International Genealogical Index, 1984.

International Genealogical Index, 1993.

Jean Ruth Smith Becomes Bride of Paul Frederick, 1959.

Letter from Mahony, Gratia D. to Roy, Robert A, 20 August 1997, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

Letter of Acceptance to Herbert J. Woodman from W. F. Southworth, 27 June 1889, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

Little, George Thomas, *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine* (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1909).

MacKenzie, George Norbury, *Colonial Families of the United States of America* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1966).

Marriage Certificate, n.d., Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

Moriarty, G. Andrews, "Genealogical Research in England - The Woodman Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XCVII (1943).

Morse, Theoda Mears and White, Charles, *A Genealogical History of the Families of Morrill, Maine* (Morrill, Maine: Morrill Historical Society, 1957).

Notes - Woodman Family, 14 December 1914; Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

Obituary of Dorothy E. Woodman (Lewiston, Maine: *Lewiston Evening Journal*, Friday 29 August 1902).

Obituary of Harry L. Woodman (*The Recorder Gazette*, Greenfield, Massachusetts), 19 December 1968; Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Virginia, 22070.

Obituary of Robert G. Roy, 5 May 1966; Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

Personal Knowledge of Robert Alan Roy

Pope, Charles Henry, *The Pioneers of Massachusetts* (reprint of 1900 edition; Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1981).

Quint, Alonzo H., "Genealogical Items Relating to the Early Settlers of Dover, N.H.," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume IX (1855).

-
- Quint, Alonzo H., "Oaths of Freeman, Allegiance &c. in Old Norfolk County," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume VI (1852).
- Quint, Alonzo Hall, "Extracts from Dover Town Records," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume IV (1850).
- Richardson, Douglas, "The Tenney Family of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XLI (1997).
- Roper, Kenneth L., *The Ropers A Biographical Record from Circa 1300 to 1982* (Baltimore, Maryland: Gateway Press, 1982).
- Roy-Woodman Wedding* (Lowell, Massachusetts), 1942; Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.
- Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May 1692 on the Basis of Farmer's Register*, volume I (Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1860).
- Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May 1692 on the Basis of Farmer's Register*, volume III (Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1861).
- Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May 1692 on the Basis of Farmer's Register*, volume IV (Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1862).
- Sawyer, Fred E., *Genealogical Index of the Sawyer Families of New England Prior to 1900* (Blackfoot, Idaho: Neves Printing Co., 1983).
- Scales, John, *Colonial Era History of Dover, New Hampshire* (reprint of 1923 edition; Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1989).
- Shaffer, Marion K., *Family Group Record Archive - Archelaus Woodman (1672-1766)* (Salt Lake City, Utah: FGRA, 1947).
- Shaw, Arthur Woodman, *Portrait of a Community, a Collection of Eulogies* (North Orange, Massachusetts: The Community Church of North Orange and Tully, 1993).
- Social Security Death Index, 1993.

Tax Bill of Herbert J. Woodman - 1888 City of Lowell, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

Tibbetts, Charles W., editor, *The New Hampshire Genealogical Record*, volume 3 (reprint of 1906 edition; Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1988).

Tibbetts, Charles W., editor, *The New Hampshire Genealogical Record*, volume 5 (reprint of 1908 edition; Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1988).

Tibbetts, Charles W., editor, *The New Hampshire Genealogical Record*, volume 6 (reprint of 1909 edition; Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1988).

Trask, W. B., "Abstracts of Wills of the Early Settlers of New England," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume VII (1853).

Ufford, Edward S., *Funeral Sermon of Greenleaf H. Woodman, Deacon of the Baptist Church in East Auburn* (East Auburn, Maine: Baptist Church, 1880).

United States Census 1850 for Maine, National Archives, Washington, DC.

United States Census 1870 for Maine, National Archives, Washington, DC.

United States Census 1900 for Massachusetts, National Archives, Washington, DC.

Vital Records of Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine.

Vital Records of Brockton, Massachusetts, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Virginia 20170, rroy@mantech.com.

Vital Records of Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Vital Records of Lowell, Massachusetts.

Vital Records of New Gloucester, Maine, Reviewed 1996, Microfilm #0011587, Family History Library, 35 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah 84150.

Wedding Invitation of Grandville W. Cooper and Janice M. Smith, 1949, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

Wedding Invitation of Ruth Esther Ward and Harry Lincoln Woodman, 1912, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.

-
- Wedding Invitation of Shirley F. Roy and Harry C. Buell, 1978, Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.
- Whitman, Charles F., *History of Norway, Maine* (Norway, Maine: Lewiston Journal Co., 1924).
- Woodman, Cyrus, *The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine* (Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1874).
- Woodman, Dorothy E., *Woodman Family Record* (Auburn, Maine: a sampler, 1881).
- Woodman, Harry Lincoln, *Autobiography of Harry Lincoln Woodman* (North Orange, Massachusetts: ms., 1963).
- Woodman, J.H., *A List of the Descendants of Mr. Joshua Woodman, who settled at Kingston, N.H., about 1736* (Brunswick, Maine: J. Griffin, 1856).
- Woodman, John A., *Genealogy and History of the Descendants of Mr. Edward Woodman who settled at OULD NEWBURY Province of Massachusetts Bay in 1635* (Ocala, Florida: by author, 1995).
- Woodman-Ward Marriage* (Lowell, Massachusetts), 1912; Personal Genealogical Collection, Robert A. Roy, 714 Birch Court, Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia 20170.
- Wyman, Thomas Bellows, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts 1629-1818* (reprint of 1879 edition; Somersworth, New Hampshire: New England History Press, 1982).
- Yates, Nattie F., *Family Group Record Archive of Edward Woodman* (Salt Lake City, Utah: FGRA, 1947).
- _____, *Vital Records of North Yarmouth, Maine to the Year 1850* (Rhode Island: Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island, 1980).

Ancestors of Lt. Edward Woodman

Generation One

1. Lt. Edward¹ WOODMAN (*Edward*, #2) was christened on 27 December 1606 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.^{1,2,3} He married Joanna Salway, daughter of Aurthur Salway and Mary Searle, in England.^{4,5,6,7} He died circa 1690 in Newbury, Massachusetts, There is much speculation on the date of his death, some giving a date as late as 1694.^{8,9,10}

¹G. Andrews Moriarty, "Genealogical Research in England - The Woodman Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XCVII (1943), pp 284-285.

²Theoda Mears Morse and Charles White, *A Genealogical History of the Families of Morrill, Maine* (Morrill, Maine: Morrill Historical Society, 1957), p 442.

³John A. Woodman, *Genealogy and History of the Descendants of Mr. Edward Woodman who settled at OULD NEWBURY Province of Massachusetts Bay in 1635* (Ocala, Florida: by author, 1995), pp 1, 5, 10.

⁴David W. Hoyt, *The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, with some Related Families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich, and Hampton, Three Volumes and Supplement in One Volume*, volume 1 (1897) (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1982), p 365.

⁵J.H. Woodman, *A List of the Descendants of Mr. Joshua Woodman, who settled at Kingston, N.H., about 1736* (Brunswick, Maine: J. Griffin, 1856), p 6.

⁶Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

⁷Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 281, 285.

⁸Cyrus Woodman, *The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine* (Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1874), p 4.

⁹Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 10.

Generation Two

2. Edward² WOODMAN (*Thomas*, #4) was christened on 9 October 1574 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.^{1,2,3} He married Collet Mallet (see #3) on 30 June 1600 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.^{4,5,6,7} He married Edith (--?--) circa 1612/13 in England.^{8,9,10} His estate was probated on 16 July 1654 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England, the nuncupative will being proved. Each child "*now living*" was to receive 2 shillings each. His widow, Edith, was executrix of the estate.^{11,12,13}

Children of Edward² Woodman and Collet Mallet (see #3) were as follows:

- i. Mary¹ WOODMAN was christened on 24 January 1601/2 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.^{14,15,16}
- ii. Elizabeth WOODMAN was christened on 1 July 1604 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.^{17,18,19}
- 1 . iii. Lt. Edward WOODMAN.

¹Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , pp 283, 285.

²H. L. Mecham, *Family Group Record Archive of Edward Woodman* (Salt Lake City, Utah: FGRA, 1948).

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, pp 4-5.

⁴Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , pp 284-285.

⁵Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

⁶Mecham, *FGRA Edward Woodman*.

⁷Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 5.

⁸Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 285.

⁹Mecham, *FGRA Edward Woodman*.

¹⁰Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 5.

¹¹Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , pp 283, 285.

¹²Mecham, *FGRA Edward Woodman*.

¹³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 5.

¹⁴Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , pp 284-285.

¹⁵Mecham, *FGRA Edward Woodman*.

¹⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 5.

¹⁷Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , pp 284-285.

¹⁸Mecham, *FGRA Edward Woodman*.

¹⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 5.

3. Collet² MALLET was born circa 1579 in England.^{1,2} She married Edward Woodman (see #2), son of Thomas Woodman and Elizabeth Pryor, on 30 June 1600 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.^{3,4,5,6} She was buried on 5 July 1611 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England, She was listed on the parish register as "*Collice Woodman wife of Edward.*"^{7,8,9}

She was also known as Olive Mallott.^{10,11}

¹Mecham, *FGRA Edward Woodman*.

²Ancestral File, 1994.

³Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , pp 284-285.

⁴Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

⁵Mecham, *FGRA Edward Woodman*.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 5.

⁷Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , pp 284-285.

⁸Mecham, *FGRA Edward Woodman*.

⁹Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 5.

¹⁰Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

¹¹Mecham, *FGRA Edward Woodman*.

Generation Three

4. Thomas³ WOODMAN was born circa 1545 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.¹ He married Elizabeth Pryor (see #5) on 24 April 1574 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.^{2,3}

Children of Thomas³ Woodman and Elizabeth Pryor (see #5) were:

2 . i. Edward² WOODMAN.

5. Elizabeth³ PRYOR was born circa 1553 in England.⁴ She married Thomas Woodman (see #4) on 24 April 1574 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.^{5,6}

¹Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 285.

²Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" .

³Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 4.

⁴Ancestral File (1994).

⁵Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , pp 284-285.

⁶Woodman, *Genealogy and History of Edward Woodman*, p 4.

Bibliography

Ancestral File, 1994.

Coffin, Joshua, *A Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport and West Newbury* (reprint of 1845 edition; Hampton, New Hampshire: Peter E. Randall, 1977).

Hoyt, David W., *The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, with some Related Families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich, and Hampton, Three Volumes and Supplement in One Volume*, volume I (1897) (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1982).

Little, George Thomas, *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine* (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1909).

Mecham, H. L., *Family Group Record Archive of Edward Woodman* (Salt Lake City, Utah: FGRA, 1948).

Moriarty, G. Andrews, "Genealogical Research in England - The Woodman Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XCVII (1943).

Morse, Theoda Mears and White, Charles, *A Genealogical History of the Families of Morrill, Maine* (Morrill, Maine: Morrill Historical Society, 1957).

Pope, Charles Henry, *The Pioneers of Massachusetts* (reprint of 1900 edition; Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1981).

Woodman, Cyrus, *The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine* (Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1874).

Woodman, J.H., *A List of the Descendants of Mr. Joshua Woodman, who settled at Kingston, N.H., about 1736* (Brunswick, Maine: J. Griffin, 1856).

Woodman, John A., *Genealogy and History of the Descendants of Mr. Edward Woodman who settled at OULD NEWBURY Province of Massachusetts Bay in 1635* (Ocala, Florida: by author, 1995).

Ancestors of Joanna Salway

Generation One

1. Joanna¹ SALWAY (*Aurthur*, #2) was born circa 1614 in Malford, Wiltshire, England.^{1,2,3} She married Lt. Edward Woodman, son of Edward Woodman and Collet Mallet, in England.^{4,5,6,7} She died after February 1687/88 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{8,9}

She was also known as Joana.¹⁰ She and Lt. Edward Woodman emigrated circa 1635 from England.¹¹ She was living on 9 November 1653 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{12,13} She and Lt. Edward Woodman were Members of the Church in Newbury, Massachusetts in 1674.¹⁴ She and Lt. Edward Woodman were living in February 1687/88 in Newbury, Massachusetts.^{15,16,17,18}

¹Nattie F. Yates, *Family Group Record Archive of Edward Woodman* (Salt Lake City, Utah: FGRA, 1947).

²David W. Hoyt, *The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, with some Related Families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich, and Hampton, Three Volumes and Supplement in One Volume*, volume I (1897) (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1982), p 365.

³Theoda Mears Morse and Charles White, *A Genealogical History of the Families of Morrill, Maine* (Morrill, Maine: Morrill Historical Society, 1957), p 442.

⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

⁵J.H. Woodman, *A List of the Descendants of Mr. Joshua Woodman, who settled at Kingston, N.H., about 1736* (Brunswick, Maine: J. Griffin, 1856), p 6.

⁶Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

⁷G. Andrews Moriarty, "Genealogical Research in England - The Woodman Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XCVII (1943), p 281, 285.

⁸W. L. Holman, "Notes - Woodman," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XCVII (1943), p 394.

⁹Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

¹⁰ibid.

¹¹Moriarty, "The Woodman Family" , p 285.

¹²ibid.

¹³James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May 1692 on the Basis of Farmer's Register*, volume IV (Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1862), p 640.

¹⁴Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

¹⁵Morse, *A Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*, p 442.

¹⁶George Thomas Little, *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine* (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1909), p 110.

¹⁷Cyrus Woodman, *The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine* (Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1874), p 4.

¹⁸Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury* (1897), p 365.

Generation Two

2. Aurthur² SALWAY (*Thomas, #4*)¹ was born circa 1580 in Worcestershire, England.² He married Mary Searle (see #3), daughter of Thomas Searle, before 1613.³

Children of Aurthur² Salway and Mary Searle (see #3) were:

1 . i. Joanna¹ SALWAY.

3. Mary² SEARLE (*Thomas, #6*)⁴ was born circa 1585 in England.⁵ She married Aurthur Salway (see #2), son of Thomas Salway and Margery Porter, before 1613.⁶

¹Ancestral File, 1994.

²ibid.

³ibid.

⁴ibid.

⁵ibid.

⁶ibid.

Generation Three

4. Thomas³ SALWAY¹ married Margery Porter (see #5).² He was born circa 1547 in Sanford, Worcestershire, England.³

Children of Thomas³ Salway and Margery Porter (see #5) were:

2 . i. Aurthur² SALWAY.

5. Margery³ PORTER⁴ married Thomas Salway (see #4).⁵ She was born circa 1551 in Worcestershire, England.⁶

6. Thomas³ SEARLE⁷ was born circa 1550 in England.⁸

Children of Thomas³ Searle include:

3 . i. Mary² SEARLE.

¹ibid.

²ibid.

³ibid.

⁴ibid.

⁵ibid.

⁶ibid.

⁷ibid.

⁸ibid.

Bibliography

Ancestral File, 1994.

Holman, W. L., "Notes - Woodman," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XCVII (1943).

Hoyt, David W., *The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, with some Related Families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich, and Hampton, Three Volumes and Supplement in One Volume*, volume I (1897) (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1982).

Little, George Thomas, *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine* (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1909).

Moriarty, G. Andrews, "Genealogical Research in England - The Woodman Family," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume XCVII (1943).

Morse, Theoda Mears and White, Charles, *A Genealogical History of the Families of Morrill, Maine* (Morrill, Maine: Morrill Historical Society, 1957).

Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May 1692 on the Basis of Farmer's Register*, volume IV (Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1862).

Woodman, Cyrus, *The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine* (Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1874).

Woodman, J.H., *A List of the Descendants of Mr. Joshua Woodman, who settled at Kingston, N.H., about 1736* (Brunswick, Maine: J. Griffin, 1856).

Yates, Nattie F., *Family Group Record Archive of Edward Woodman* (Salt Lake City, Utah: FGRA, 1947).

Index

(--?--), Agnes	10
(--?--), Edith (b. circa 1590,)	117
(--?--), Elizabeth	20
(--?--), Elizabeth (b. circa 1613, d. 01 May 1694)	14, 16, 17
(--?--), Frances	10
(--?--), Mabel	103
(--?--), Mary (b. circa 1809,)	97
(--?--), Phebe Adelaid (b. 13 Jan 1842, d. 09 Jan 1904)	93, 95, 96
(--?--), Rebecca	32
(--?--), Ruth	106
(--?--), Sarah	37
(--?--), Zacchary	44
Adams, Anna	34, 53
Annis, Tabitha	35
Archer, Benjamin	52
Archer, Jonathan III	52
Arnold, Joseph	44
Atkinson, John Sr.	25
Atkinson, Abigail	25
Atkinson, John Jr.	24
Ayer, Elizabeth	56
Ayer, Ruth (Merrill)	57
Badger, Sarah (, d. 08 Sep 1762)	37, 43
Bagley, Eunice (b. circa 1784, d. 04 Jun 1862)	76
Bagley, Hannah (b. 08 Oct 1750, d. 10 May 1830)	76
Bagley, Nancy	54
Bagley, William (b. circa 1741, d. 1808)	48, 76
Baker, Jane G.	95
Bankert, Harry	107
Bartlett, Ichabod	72, 73
Bartlett, Joseph (b. 18 Feb 1702,)	40
Bartlett, Margaret (b. 31 Aug 1676, d. 06 Apr 1718)	39
Bartlett, Richard (b. 21 Feb 1648/49, d. 17 Apr 1724)	39
Bartlett, Richard (b. 27 Jun 1700,)	40
Bartlett, Richard (Capt.) (b. 20 Oct 1676, d. 10 Feb 1749/50)	10, 39, 40
Barton, Aaron	84
Barton, Sarah	84
Bates, Hannah	57
Belknap, Sarah	40
Berry, Ambrose	30
Berry, Sarah A. (b. 16 Nov 1829, d. 12 Dec 1893)	97
Bicknell, Arethusa	78
Blaisdell, Hannah (b. 1758, d. 14 Dec 1829)	47, 53, 54
Blaisdell, Ralph (b. 06 Jan 1717/18, d. 13 Apr 1806)	53
Bodwell, Mary	73, 89

Boudreau, Jody Ann (b. 23 Jan 1955)	105, 106
Boudreau, Joseph Omer Francis (b. 10 Jul 1933)	105
Bradbury, (--?--)	74
Bradbury, Mercy (b. 1771, d. 01 Sep 1846)	48, 70, 72
Bradbury, Susanna	74
Bridgewater, Damaris	58
Briggs, Daniel	87
Briggs, Daniel Jr	87
Briggs, Lydia (b. 30 Aug 1790, d. 16 Nov 1868)	93
Brown, Ephraim (b. 24 Jun 1650, d. 07 Jun 1693)	37
Brown, Isaac	32
Brown, Jacob (b. 02 Jun 1693,)	37
Brown, James	20
Brown, John (chr. 01 Mar 1639,)	6, 20, 21
Brown, Judith (b. 03 Dec 1660,)	21
Brown, Loughea (, d. 23 Dec 1776)	48, 74
Brown, Love (, d. 23 Dec 1776)	74
Brown, Mary (b. 08 Mar 1662,)	21
Brown, Mary (b. circa 1638/39,)	20
Brown, Rebecca (b. circa 1670, d. 09 Dec 1689)	32
Brown, W. M.	88
Buell, Charles	103
Buell, Harry Clemens (b. circa 1911)	102, 103, 106
Buell, Shirley Frances (b. 29 Oct 1917)	103
Burnett, Beverly Ann (b. 13 May 1933)	105
Burnham, Robert	10
Burnham, Sarah (b. 1654, d. 1705)	6, 10, 14
Butterfield, Margaret (b. circa 1605, d. 03 Feb 1682)	7
Caldwell, William	49
Chamberlian, Eliza M.	80
Clement, Nathaniel.	32
Clifford, Richard	38
Colcord, Daniel	65
Cooper, Grandville William III (b. 12 Nov 1950)	108
Cooper, Grandville William Jr.	102, 106, 108
Cooper, Janice Mary (b. 06 Oct 1919)	106
Corliss, Ruth	33
Cram, Abner	67
Creese, Hannah	51
Crockford, John	43
Currier, Diamond	44
Cushman, Sally	58
Day, Susanna	50
Dole, Elizabeth	50
Dorr, Phebe	64
Downing, Elizabeth	13
Downing, Joshua	13
Drake, Isaac D.	82
Dunham, Dorothy E. (b. 27 Mar 1810, d. 27 Aug 1902)	86, 90-93, 95-97

Dunham, Johnson (b. 20 Oct 1771, d. 05 Jan 1860)	90
Eastman, Hannah	60
Eaton, Benjamin (, d. before 08 Jul 1777)	60
Eaton, Hannah (b. 1751, d. Aug 1850)	60
Eaton, Rachel	61
Eaton, Ruth	32
Elkins, Mary (b. circa 1754, d. 09 Apr 1782)	48, 65, 66
Emery, Anthony (b. 13 Nov 1684, d. 06 Apr 1766)	30
Emery, David (b. 28 Sep 1682,)	30
Emery, Edward (b. 10 Nov 1694,)	31
Emery, Hannah (b. 25 Apr 1654, d. 11 May 1705)	39
Emery, James (chr. 10 Apr 1698,)	31
Emery, John (b. 1678, d. 24 Aug 1759)	31
Emery, John (chr. 29 Mar 1598/99, d. 03 Nov 1683)	29
Emery, Jonathan (b. 02 Feb 1679/80,)	30
Emery, Jonathan (b. 13 May 1652, d. 29 Sep 1723)	8, 29, 30
Emery, Mary (b. 24 Jun 1652, d. 11 Feb 1718)	33
Emery, Mary (b. 25 Sep 1677,)	30
Emery, Mary (b. 29 Sep 1654, d. 13 Sep 1723)	29
Emery, Sarah (b. 18 Dec 1688,)	30
Emery, Stephen (b. 13 Jan 1687, d. 09 Dec 1688)	30
Emery, Stephen (b. 24 Jun 1692,)	31
Emmons, John	48, 69
Fairbanks, Hiram	87
Farmer, Janice Mary (b. 06 Oct 1919)	106
Farmer, John Daniel	102, 107, 108
Field, Darby	10
Field, Mary (b. 1631, d. 06 Jul 1698)	6, 10-13
Fitts, Permelia	65
Flanders, Frederick (b. 05 May 1828, d. 20 Aug 1900)	97
Flanders, Mary E. (b. Sep 1854, d. 1943)	93, 97-99
Flocken, Robin	105
Fogg, Sarah	63
Foy, Sarah	50
Frederick, Paul E.	107
Frederick, Paul John	107
French, Daniel	62
French, Judith (b. 19 Apr 1753, d. 28 Sep 1846)	48, 62, 63
Fuller, Lois	79
Fuller, Nathaniel	79
Fuller, Ruth	57
Gage, Daniel	32
Gage, Josiah	32
Gavett, Lucy	51
Gilman, Lydia	64
Gladwin, Gladys (b. 09 Aug 1891, d. Oct 1969)	103
Glines, Mary A.	67
Goodale, Elizabeth (, d. 23 Apr 1651)	26
Goodrich, Abner	51

Goodrich, William (, d. 21 Mar 1646/47)	7
Goodridge, Jeremiah	18
Goodridge, John	39
Goodridge, John Jr.	39
Goodridge, Mary (chr. 21 Aug 1634,)	6-8
Goodridge, Philip	18
Gould, Sarah	62
Greenleaf, Edmund	41
Greenleaf, Sarah	23
Greenleaf, Samuel	21
Griffeth, Richard G.	107
Gross, Betsey (b. , d. 12 Nov 1836)	70, 81
Gross, Isaac	58
Hackett, John (b. 24 Nov 1733,)	70
Hackett, Mary (b. 22 Jul 1750, d. circa 1789)	48, 69, 70
Hale, Joshua (b. 17 Mar 1701,)	38
Hale, Thomas (Capt.) (b. 11 Feb 1658,)	38
Hall, Hannah	84
Harding, Cora May (b. 09 Jun 1868, d. 23 Oct 1952)	99
Hardy, Mary	27
Harrier, Gordon Clearence	107
Hart, Charles	22
Haseltine, Samuel	22
Haskell, Abner	75
Haskell, Eliphalet	48
Hatch, Abijah (b. 29 Oct 1744,)	85
Hatch, Hannah (b. 09 Aug 1782, d. 23 Sep 1859)	71, 85, 86
Hilton, Hannah (b. 21 Feb 1648,)	6, 23, 24
Hilton, William (, d. 07 Sep 1675)	23
Hodgkins, Hannah	22
Holt, Jedadiah	84
Holt, Jonathan	84
Howard, Damaris	58
Huckins, James (Lt.) (, d. 1694)	14
Huckins, Sarah (b. 1654, d. 1705)	14
Hunt, Henry	60
Hunt, Stephen	60
Hutchinson, Asa	68
Johnson, Daniel	42
Kent, Emma (b. 20 Apr 1677,)	22
Kent, Hannah (b. 10 Sep 1679,)	22
Kent, James (b. 05 Mar 1686/87,)	22
Kent, John (b. 23 Nov 1668,)	21
Kent, John Jr	6, 21
Kent, Judith	22
Kent, Mary (b. 24 Oct 1674,)	22
Kent, Rebecca (b. 20 Feb 1684/85,)	22
Kent, Richard (b. 17 Jan 1672/73,)	22
Kent, Sarah (b. 12 Jan 1641/42,)	21

Kent, Sarah (b. 30 Aug 1667,)	21
Kinney, Joanna	31
Knight, Lydia (, d. 19 Oct 1854)	71, 84, 85
Knowlton, Ebenezer	27
Ladd, John	32
Lane, Hannah	81
Lane, Sally	67
Leighton, Ezekiel	9
Leighton, Richard	9
Long, Sarah	42
Longfellow, Elizabeth	19
Longfellow, William	19
Lowell, Benjamin (b. 05 Feb 1673/74,)	27
Lowell, Benjamin (b. 12 Sep 1642, d. 22 Oct 1714)	6, 26, 27
Lowell, Elizabeth (b. 16 Oct 1669,)	27
Lowell, Elizabeth M. (b. 08 Jul 1840,)	93, 95
Lowell, infant (b. 06 May 1678,)	27
Lowell, James Jr (b. 1817, d. 06 Aug 1850)	95
Lowell, John	26, 27
Lowell, John (b. 22 Feb 1682/83,)	28
Lowell, Joseph (b. 12 Sep 1680,)	27
Lowell, Mary (b. 18 Nov 1671,)	27
Lowell, Ruth (b. 04 Sep 1667,)	27
Lowell, Ruth (b. 28 Mar 1646,)	26
Lowell, Sarah (b. 15 Mar 1675/76,)	27
Lowle, Benjamin (b. 12 Sep 1642, d. 22 Oct 1714)	27
Lufkin, Charlotte	59
Lufkin, Judith	56
Magoon, Sarah (b. 19 Apr 1761, d. 25 Aug 1856)	49, 77
Mallet, Collet (b. circa 1579,)	117, 118, 121
Mallott, Olive (b. circa 1579,)	118
Marble, Lovisa B.	73, 88
Marvin, Samuel	78
Merrill, Abigail	57
Merrill, Benjamin (b. 04 Jul 1709, d. 04 Jul 1709)	33
Merrill, Elizabeth (b. 02 Nov 1704,)	32
Merrill, Enoch	42
Merrill, Hannah (b. 30 Dec 1692,)	32
Merrill, John (b. 13 Feb 1706/7,)	33
Merrill, Joseph (b. 03 Jul 1709,)	33
Merrill, Mary (b. circa 1698,)	32
Merrill, Moses	74
Merrill, Nathan	22
Merrill, Nathaniel (b. 08 Feb 1665, d. 04 Jul 1738)	9, 31-33
Merrill, Nathaniel (b. 1638, d. 01 Jan 1683)	31
Merrill, Peter (b. circa 1696,)	32
Merrill, Rebecca (b. circa 1700,)	32
Merrill, Samuel (b. 04 Aug 1702,)	32
Merrill, Sarah	42

Merrill, Sarah (b. 18 Jul 1665,)	31
Merrill, Sarah (b. 26 Oct 1694,)	32
Merrill, Sarah A.	82
Merrill, Susan C.	82
Mighill, Ann	16
Mighill, Sarah	18
Mighill, Stephen	18
Miliken, A. H.	88
Moody, Dorothy	19
Moody, Hannah	50
Moody, William	19
Morrill, Jedidiah Jr (b. 07 Aug 1791, d. 27 Jul 1850)	93
Morrill, Julia A. (b. 02 Jan 1829, d. 29 Apr 1913)	87, 93, 94
Morrill, Thomas	22
Morrison, Hannah	45
Morse, Abigail (b. 1757, d. 17 Feb 1845)	48, 66, 68
Morse, Hannah	31
Morse, Joshua	31
Morss, Edna (Hale)	35
Moss, Hannah (b. 12 Nov 1775, d. 03 Mar 1854)	90
Nesbeitt, William	24
Northend, Sarah	38
Osgood, Hooker	17
Osgood, Sarah	93, 96
Page, (--?--)	33
Page, Nehemiah (b. 10 Sep 1708,)	55
Page, Sarah (b. 17 Oct 1737, d. 13 Feb 1809)	47, 55, 56
Parkman, Benjamin Fowler (b. 14 Feb 1810,)	97
Parkman, Henry O. (b. Feb 1851,)	97
Parkman, Mary E. (b. Sep 1854, d. 1943)	97
Pearson, Hannah (b. 1751, d. Aug 1850)	60
Pease, Robert	52
Pease, Sara	51
Perkins, Hannah	79
Peterson, John	97
Philbrick, Jonathan	68
Phillips, Lydia	39, 51
Pierce, Hannah (b. 1751, d. Aug 1850)	48, 59, 60
Pike, Benjamin	34
Pitman, Mary	26
Plastridge, Celinda	78
Plummer, Hannah	30
Plummer, Mary (b. 08 Feb 1650,)	35
Pool, Esther (b. circa 1742,)	70, 83
Poor, Elizabeth	25
Poor, Enoch	63
Poor, Moses	63
Porter, Margery (b. circa 1551,)	122, 123
Pryor, Elizabeth (b. circa 1553,)	118, 119

Pummer, Samuel	39
Purrington, Clara A.	83
Reynolds, Ichabod (b. 02 Nov 1809,)	86
Rich, Amos	56
Richardson, Ruth	30
Robinson, James	54
Rowell, Miriam (b. circa 1719, d. 24 Jun 1800)	53
Roy, Bob (b. 05 Oct 1919, d. 03 May 1966)	104
Roy, Leo Joseph (b. 13 Sep 1891, d. Jul 1980)	103
Roy, Robert Alan (AVCM) (b. 07 Nov 1947)	104
Roy, Robert Gladwin (Capt.) (b. 05 Oct 1919, d. 03 May 1966)	102-105
Roy, Shirley Frances (b. 29 Oct 1917)	103
Rundlett, Abbie May	96
Sahr, Carolyn A. (b. 05 Aug 1925)	104
Salway, Aurthur (b. circa 1580,)	3, 116, 122, 123
Salway, Joana (b. circa 1614, d. after Feb 1687/88)	6, 121
Salway, Joanna (b. circa 1614, d. after Feb 1687/88)	3-6, 116, 121, 122
Salway, Margery (b. circa 1551,)	123
Salway, Mary (b. circa 1585,)	122
Salway, Thomas (b. circa 1547,)	122, 123
Sandborn, Sarah	64
Sargent, Samuel	66
Sargent, Sara	49
Saunders, John	41
Saunders, Mary (b. 02 Feb 1704, d. 19 Mar 1771)	37, 41
Sawyer, Eunice (b. 21 Jan 1714/15, d. 29 Jul 1803)	38, 45-47
Sawyer, John (b. 15 Mar 1676, d. 27 Mar 1756)	45
Sawyer, Mary (b. 20 Jan 1672, d. 21 Jan 1744/45)	10, 33, 34
Sawyer, Samuel (Lt.) (b. 22 Nov 1646, d. 11 Feb 1718)	33
Sayer, Hannah (chr. 01 Apr 1744, d. before 31 Jan 1789)	85
Scott, Bonita Faye (b. 03 Feb 1948)	107
Scully, Paul Vincent Jr (b. 13 Dec 1923, d. 1993)	104
Scully, Suzanne Mary (b. 30 Mar 1950)	104, 105
Searle, Mary (b. circa 1585,)	3, 116, 122, 123
Searle, Thomas (b. circa 1550,)	122, 123
Seavey, Clarence	97
Secomb, Joseph	47, 48, 55, 65, 69, 74, 76
Sewall, Anne	19
Shatswell, Mary (b. 1606, d. 28 Apr 1694)	29
Shattuck, Return	41
Short, Henry	19
Short, Jane	19
Sibley, Samuel	31
Sibley, Sarah	31
Singletary, Nathaniel (b. 28 Oct 1644, d. 13 Aug 1689)	40
Singletary, Susanna (b. 19 Sep 1681, d. 27 Aug 1761)	40
Small, Edward	13
Smith, Betsey (b. 17 Jan 1779, d. 28 Feb 1856)	70, 71
Smith, David (b. 30 Apr 1799, d. 09 Feb 1830)	84

Smith, Elliot (b. 24 Aug 1801, d. 28 Sep 1873)	84
Smith, Hannah	50
Smith, Janice Mary (b. 06 Oct 1919)	106
Smith, Jean Ruth (b. 13 Sep 1939)	107
Smith, Jeffery Sidney (b. 08 Aug 1947)	107
Smith, Joshua Esq (b. 09 Jun 1770,)	71, 83, 84
Smith, Josiah (b. 18 Apr 1736,)	70, 83
Smith, Mary (b. 1794, d. 1845)	84
Smith, Molly (b. 01 May 1775, d. 31 Dec 1841)	83
Smith, Richard Harry (b. 19 Jan 1942, d. 29 Aug 1973)	107
Smith, Sidney H. (b. 16 Aug 1917,)	102, 106, 107
Smith, Solomon (b. 16 Jun 1797, d. 21 Jun 1820)	84
Smith, Solomon (b. between 1793 and 1794,)	84
Stevens, Elizabeth (b. 1645, d. 1714)	6, 14, 16
Stevens, John (Capt.) (b. circa 1606, d. 11 Apr 1662)	14
Stiles, Ephraim	79
Stubbs, Susanna	48, 74, 75
Sturgis, Nathaniel	58
Sturtevant, Polly	78
Swett, Hannah (b. 15 Jun 1674, d. 25 Apr 1749)	10, 35, 37
Swett, John (b. 20 Oct 1648, d. 17 Mar 1717)	35
Swett, Stephen	22
Tappan, Peter Jr.	21
Tarr, Abigail (b. 03 Dec 1719,)	38, 49
Tarr, Joseph	49
Tenney, Daniel (b. 16 Jul 1653,)	16
Tenney, Thomas (Ensign) (chr. 25 Jun 1615, d. 20 Feb 1699/0)	16
Tewksbury, Daniel	68
Thompson, John	14
Tilton, Annis	69
Toppan, Martha	25
Tracy, Joseph	73
Tracy, Joseph D.	82
True, Mary (b. 01 Oct 1708, d. 16 Nov 1767)	55
Tuck, Jeremiah	68
Tuck, Jesse	67
Tucker, Benjaimin	43
Walker, Rebecca	31
Walker, William	44
Wallis, Samuel	9
Ward, Everett Daniel (b. 16 Nov 1857, d. 04 Jan 1920)	99
Ward, Ruth Esther (b. 09 Jul 1889, d. 28 Dec 1980)	98, 99, 102
Warren, Susan Margaret	107
Watson, Daniel	47
Watson, Ruth	31
Webber, James	75
Webster, Nicholas	26
Wells, Sarah (, d. 27 Mar 1756)	45
Wheeler, Clarence Edwin	102, 107, 108

Wheeler, James	20
Wheeler, Janice Mary (b. 06 Oct 1919)	106
Whitman, Lovisa D. (b. circa 1817, d. 13 Jun 1843)	87
Whittier, Morris	64
Whittier, William	65
Wicomb, Mehetable	18
Willett, Francis Jr.	27
Willey, Bridget	39, 50
Williams, Thomas	25, 27
Woodman, Abby I.	89
Woodman, Abigail (b. 03 Dec 1719,)	49
Woodman, Abigail (b. 10 Nov 1743,)	49
Woodman, Abigail (b. 1757, d. 17 Feb 1845)	68
Woodman, Abigail (b. 21 Sep 1783,)	68
Woodman, Abigail (chr. 10 Sep 1769,)	52
Woodman, Alvin (b. 18 Jul 1816, d. 17 Sep 1839)	87
Woodman, Alvin (b. 21 Sep 1812, d. 23 Apr 1814)	86
Woodman, Alvin W. (b. 10 Feb 1840, d. 09 Sep 1917)	93, 95, 96
Woodman, Alvina (b. 21 Jun 1814, d. 13 Sep 1861)	86
Woodman, Ammi (b. 03 Jan 1801,)	81
Woodman, Ammi (b. 04 May 1795, d.)	72
Woodman, Ammie (b. 10 Jul 1801, d. Dec 1844)	73
Woodman, Amos (b. 1809,)	85
Woodman, Amos (b. 19 May 1778, d. 04 Jan 1856)	71, 84, 85
Woodman, Anna (b. 24 Mar 1780, d. 09 Aug 1804)	75
Woodman, Anne (b. 01 Sep 1742, d. 07 Jun 1777)	42
Woodman, Annette L.	89
Woodman, Archelaus (b. 15 May 1700,)	37, 43
Woodman, Archelaus (b. 18 Aug 1747,)	45
Woodman, Archelaus (Deacon) (b. 09 Jun 1672, d. 17 Mar 1766)	10, 35, 37, 38, 43, 46, 50, 51
Woodman, Arvilla (b. 04 Jul 1808,)	73
Woodman, Augustine H. (b. 09 Nov 1834,)	88
Woodman, Azel (b. 02 Jan 1805,)	82
Woodman, Benjamin (b. 03 Dec 1716,)	39, 51
Woodman, Benjamin (b. 09 Sep 1783,)	61
Woodman, Benjamin (b. 18 Oct 1759, d. 06 Oct 1835)	49, 77
Woodman, Benjamin (b. 24 Nov 1739, d. 1768)	44
Woodman, Benjamin (b. 26 Jan 1786,)	78
Woodman, Benjamin (b. 27 Jul 1683, d. 1748)	19
Woodman, Benjamin (chr. 21 Jun 1747,)	51
Woodman, Benjamin F. (b. 12 Sep 1828, d. 17 Sep 1836)	87
Woodman, Betsey (b. , d. 12 Nov 1836)	81
Woodman, Betsey (b. 04 Nov 1815, d. 16 Nov 1848)	82
Woodman, Betsey (b. 21 May 1774, d. 19 Mar 1849)	58
Woodman, Betsey (b. 29 Sep 1786, d. 26 Oct 1833)	68
Woodman, Betsey H. (b. 12 Sep 1820,)	87
Woodman, Betty (b. 21 May 1774, d. 19 Mar 1849)	58
Woodman, Calvin (b. 04 May 1804,)	79
Woodman, Collet (b. circa 1579,)	118

Woodman, Daniel (b. 19 Aug 1779, d. 05 Mar 1850)	64
Woodman, Daniel (b. 28 Jun 1713,)	35
Woodman, Daniel (chr. 08 Oct 1749,)	51
Woodman, David (b. 04 Dec 1747, d. 06 Nov 1840)	48, 69, 70, 72
Woodman, David (b. 11 Oct 1810, d. 26 Aug 1827)	82
Woodman, David (b. 16 Sep 1772, d. 26 Jul 1838)	70, 81
Woodman, David (b. 28 Feb 1792,)	69
Woodman, David (b. 30 Jul 1680, d. 1738)	19
Woodman, David D. (b. 18 Apr 1831, d.)	88
Woodman, Dolly (b. circa 1758, d. 24 Aug 1758)	49
Woodman, Dorothy (b. 02 Jan 1776, d. 29 Mar 1817)	67
Woodman, Dorothy (b. 13 Nov 1669,)	17
Woodman, Dorothy E. (b. 27 Mar 1810, d. 27 Aug 1902)	91
Woodman, Eben Greenleaf (b. 13 Feb 1803, d. 12 Feb 1892)	73, 88
Woodman, Edward (b. 12 May 1698, d. 01 Nov 1762)	37, 41
Woodman, Edward (b. 14 Mar 1628, d. 11 Sep 1694)	6-8, 34, 36
Woodman, Edward (b. 18 Oct 1658, d. 29 Dec 1659)	8
Woodman, Edward (b. 20 Mar 1669/70, d. 02 Feb 1718/19)	10, 33, 34
Woodman, Edward (b. 24 Mar 1711,)	35
Woodman, Edward (chr. 09 Oct 1574,)	117-119, 121
Woodman, Edward (chr. 22 Jun 1746, d. 29 Jul 1746)	43
Woodman, Edward (Lt.) (chr. 27 Dec 1606, d. circa 1690)	3, 6, 116, 117, 121
Woodman, Elihu (b. 20 Jun 1797, d. 31 Dec 1840)	65
Woodman, Eliphalet (b. 13 Jan 1781, d. 23 Apr 1802)	59
Woodman, Elizabeth	96
Woodman, Elizabeth (b. 04 Dec 1756, d. 01 Sep 1758)	49
Woodman, Elizabeth (b. 06 Feb 1667,)	16
Woodman, Elizabeth (b. 07 Jun 1712, d. before 1762)	39
Woodman, Elizabeth (b. 11 Jul 1656, d. 27 Dec 1659)	8
Woodman, Elizabeth (b. 14 Apr 1785, d. 09 Aug 1808)	75
Woodman, Elizabeth (b. 16 Jan 1732,)	44
Woodman, Elizabeth (b. 1645, d. 1714)	16
Woodman, Elizabeth (b. 17 Sep 1661,)	9
Woodman, Elizabeth (b. 25 Apr 1703,)	34
Woodman, Elizabeth (b. circa 1553,)	119
Woodman, Elizabeth (chr. 01 Jul 1604,)	117
Woodman, Elizabeth Gerrish (b. 15 Apr 1781, d. 21 Nov 1851)	61
Woodman, Elizabeth M. (b. 08 Jul 1840,)	95
Woodman, Enos (b. 14 Jul 1800,)	69
Woodman, Eunice (b. 07 Apr 1797, d. 19 Jun 1842)	69
Woodman, Eunice (b. 16 Jul 1782, d.)	71
Woodman, Eunice (b. 18 May 1738, d. 13 Feb 1835)	47
Woodman, Eunice (b. 21 Jan 1714/15, d. 29 Jul 1803)	47
Woodman, Eunice (b. 21 Nov 1765, d. Dec 1854)	56
Woodman, Eunice (b. 29 Mar 1797, d. 29 Jun 1835)	72
Woodman, Fidelia (b. 10 Aug 1818, d. 04 Apr 1854)	87
Woodman, Frances E.	89
Woodman, Greenleaf H. (Deacon) (b. 25 Aug 1808, d. 14 Mar 1880)	86, 90, 92, 93, 95-97
Woodman, Hannah (b. 05 Aug 1780, d.)	71

Woodman, Hannah (b. 06 May 1703, d. 1780)	38
Woodman, Hannah (b. 08 Mar 1668/69,)	24
Woodman, Hannah (b. 08 Oct 1750, d. 10 May 1830)	48, 76
Woodman, Hannah (b. 09 Aug 1782, d. 23 Sep 1859)	86
Woodman, Hannah (b. 10 Feb 1790, d. 28 Jan 1850)	54
Woodman, Hannah (b. 10 Jan 1739,)	42
Woodman, Hannah (b. 13 Aug 1778, d. 1837)	67
Woodman, Hannah (b. 15 Jun 1674, d. 25 Apr 1749)	37
Woodman, Hannah (b. 1751, d. Aug 1850)	60
Woodman, Hannah (b. 1758, d. 14 Dec 1829)	54
Woodman, Hannah (b. 21 Feb 1648,)	24
Woodman, Hannah (b. 22 Jun 1726,)	44
Woodman, Hannah (b. May 1702,)	37
Woodman, Hannah (chr. 17 Jun 1759,)	51
Woodman, Harry Lincoln (b. 24 Nov 1880, d. 17 Dec 1968)	98, 99, 102
Woodman, Herbert J. (b. 19 Apr 1848, d. 02 Jun 1892)	93, 97, 98
Woodman, Herman M. (b. 02 Dec 1849, d. 29 Apr 1917)	94
Woodman, Hiram E. (b. 02 Apr 1823, d. 05 Oct 1865)	87, 93, 94
Woodman, Horace (b. Sep 1808,)	80
Woodman, Ichabod (b. 26 Apr 1676, d. 19 Jan 1725)	25
Woodman, infant (b. 08 Nov 1674, d. 24 Nov 1674)	10
Woodman, infant (b. 10 May 1730, d.)	44
Woodman, infant (b. 18 May 1789,)	71
Woodman, infant (b. 27 Feb 1683/84, d. 10 Apr 1684)	26
Woodman, infant (b. 30 Jun 1676,)	18
Woodman, infant (b. 31 Jul 1660,)	8
Woodman, Isaac (b. 1815,)	85
Woodman, Isaiah (b. 13 May 1769, d. 21 Oct 1804)	57
Woodman, Jabez (Rev.) (b. 20 Apr 1776, d. 15 May 1843)	58
Woodman, Jacob (b. 31 Aug 1785, d. 02 Feb 1861)	71, 85, 86
Woodman, Jacob Lincoln (b. 16 Aug 1835, d. 21 Sep 1876)	93
Woodman, James (b. 22 Sep 1745,)	49
Woodman, James (chr. 08 Jun 1766,)	52
Woodman, Jane (b. circa 1630,)	6
Woodman, Janice Mary (b. 06 Oct 1919)	102, 106-108
Woodman, Jennie E. (b. 13 Oct 1873,)	97
Woodman, Joanna (b. circa 1614, d. after Feb 1687/88)	6, 121
Woodman, John	53
Woodman, John (, d. 10 Jun 1705)	13
Woodman, John (b. 06 Apr 1784, d. 18 Aug 1828)	54
Woodman, John (b. 15 Aug 1767, d. 26 May 1849)	57
Woodman, John (b. 15 Sep 1704,)	34
Woodman, John (b. 1786, d. between 1786 and 1792)	61
Woodman, John (b. 19 Jun 1792, d.)	61
Woodman, John (b. 20 Jun 1710,)	38, 49
Woodman, John (b. 26 Feb 1737,)	42
Woodman, John (b. 30 Mar 1763,)	50
Woodman, John (Capt.) (b. 24 Apr 1740, d. 21 Mar 1808)	47, 55, 56
Woodman, John (Capt.) (b. circa 1634, d. 17 Sep 1706)	6, 10, 13, 14

Woodman, John (chr. 12 Oct 1760,)	52
Woodman, John B.	89
Woodman, John L. (b. 16 Mar 1806,)	80
Woodman, Jonathan (b. 11 Jun 1795, d. 20 Sep 1848)	79
Woodman, Jonathan (b. 13 Oct 1806, d. before 20 Feb 1808)	82
Woodman, Jonathan (b. 16 Apr 1674,)	25
Woodman, Jonathan (b. 16 Sep 1772, d. 21 Jul 1850)	70
Woodman, Jonathan (b. 19 May 1750,)	50
Woodman, Jonathan (b. 20 Feb 1808, d. May 1835)	83
Woodman, Jonathan (b. 21 Mar 1782, d. 12 Jan 1852)	67
Woodman, Jonathan (b. 25 Jul 1746, d. 09 Apr 1827)	48, 65, 66, 68
Woodman, Jonathan (Capt.) (b. 01 Apr 1674,)	18
Woodman, Jonathan (chr. 08 Oct 1749, d. before 10 May 1752)	51
Woodman, Jonathan (chr. 10 May 1752,)	51
Woodman, Jonathan (Lt.) (b. circa 1665, d. 1750)	13
Woodman, Jonathan (Sgt.) (b. 05 Nov 1643, d. 21 Nov 1706)	6, 23, 24
Woodman, Joseph (b. 04 May 1714, d. Nov 1807)	39, 50
Woodman, Joseph (b. 05 Nov 1747,)	50
Woodman, Joseph (b. 21 Sep 1806,)	73, 89
Woodman, Joseph (b. 22 Jun 1709,)	35
Woodman, Joseph (b. 24 Oct 1782, d. 08 Feb 1804)	75
Woodman, Joseph (b. 27 Mar 1749, d. 03 Apr 1835)	48, 74, 75
Woodman, Joseph (chr. 02 Oct 1763,)	52
Woodman, Joseph MD (b. 05 Mar 1785, d. 15 Aug 1838)	77
Woodman, Joshua (b. 02 Apr 1672, d. 14 Dec 1706)	17
Woodman, Joshua (b. 06 Jun 1708, d. 04 Apr 1791)	38, 45, 47
Woodman, Joshua (b. 14 Dec 1736, d. 25 Jan 1821)	47, 53, 54
Woodman, Joshua (b. 14 Jul 1791,)	72
Woodman, Joshua (b. 18 Aug 1777, d. 29 Mar 1855)	63
Woodman, Joshua (b. circa 1636, d. 30 May 1703)	6, 14, 16-20
Woodman, Joshua Sawyer (b. 08 Jul 1789, d. 10 Mar 1865)	78
Woodman, Judith (b. 10 Nov 1667,)	9
Woodman, Judith (b. 10 Sep 1777, d. 04 Sep 1822)	54
Woodman, Judith (b. 11 Feb 1737/38,)	44
Woodman, Judith (b. 16 Sep 1794,)	65
Woodman, Judith (b. 19 Apr 1753, d. 28 Sep 1846)	63
Woodman, Judith (b. 21 Sep 1705,)	38
Woodman, Judith (b. 25 Apr 1742,)	47, 53
Woodman, Julia A. (b. 02 Jan 1829, d. 29 Apr 1913)	94
Woodman, Laura A. (b. 04 Dec 1810,)	86
Woodman, Lewis (b. 18 Sep 1810, d.)	73
Woodman, Lillie Maybelle (b. 26 Jan 1872, d. 09 Apr 1952)	97
Woodman, Lorany (b. 11 May 1805,)	73
Woodman, Loughea (, d. 23 Dec 1776)	74
Woodman, Lydia (, d. 19 Oct 1854)	85
Woodman, Lydia (chr. 24 Aug 1755,)	51
Woodman, Margaret (b. 31 Aug 1676, d. 06 Apr 1718)	10, 39, 40
Woodman, Marianne (b. 27 Jun 1741, d. 09 Jun 1816)	42
Woodman, Mary	13

Woodman, Mary (b. 01 May 1775, d. 31 Dec 1841)	83
Woodman, Mary (b. 02 Feb 1704, d. 19 Mar 1771)	41
Woodman, Mary (b. 05 Nov 1734,)	42
Woodman, Mary (b. 09 Apr 1686,)	20
Woodman, Mary (b. 14 Mar 1792, d. 28 Mar 1831)	65
Woodman, Mary (b. 16 Sep 1799, d. 1825)	79
Woodman, Mary (b. 1631, d. 06 Jul 1698)	12
Woodman, Mary (b. 20 Jan 1672, d. 21 Jan 1744/45)	34
Woodman, Mary (b. 22 Jul 1750, d. circa 1789)	70
Woodman, Mary (b. 25 Apr 1678,)	25
Woodman, Mary (b. 26 Feb 1695/96, d. 13 Mar 1787)	37
Woodman, Mary (b. 27 Jun 1773, d. Apr 1805)	66
Woodman, Mary (b. 29 Sep 1654, d. 13 Sep 1723)	8, 29, 30
Woodman, Mary (b. 30 Mar 1755, d. 29 Oct 1839)	48
Woodman, Mary (b. circa 1638/39,)	6, 20, 21
Woodman, Mary (b. circa 1754, d. 09 Apr 1782)	66
Woodman, Mary (b. Dec 1736, d. 1768)	44
Woodman, Mary (chr. 21 Aug 1634,)	8
Woodman, Mary (chr. 24 Jan 1601/2,)	117
Woodman, Mary A.	89
Woodman, Mary E. (b. Sep 1854, d. 1943)	97
Woodman, Mehitabel (b. 20 Sep 1677,)	18
Woodman, Mercy (b. 1771, d. 01 Sep 1846)	72
Woodman, Merium (b. 27 Jun 1741, d. 09 Jun 1816)	42
Woodman, Milton Clark (b. 08 Oct 1844, d. 1919)	93, 96
Woodman, Milton Frances (b. 16 Jan 1870,)	96
Woodman, Miriam (b. 24 Jul 1744, d. 1768)	45
Woodman, Molly (b. 01 May 1775, d. 31 Dec 1841)	71, 83, 84
Woodman, Moses (b. 02 Mar 1741, d.)	45
Woodman, Moses (b. 07 Oct 1785, d. 12 Jul 1805)	61
Woodman, Moses (b. 19 Mar 1818,)	83
Woodman, Moses (b. 25 Mar 1743, d. 1824)	48, 59, 60
Woodman, Moses (b. 31 May 1742,)	45
Woodman, Moses (Capt.) (b. 23 Dec 1778, d. 25 Jul 1857)	58
Woodman, Moses (chr. 18 Oct 1741, d. 23 Sep 1742)	47
Woodman, Nahan (b. 07 Dec 1789,)	64
Woodman, Nancy (b. 08 Mar 1794,)	69
Woodman, Nancy (b. 1790, d. between 1790 and 1794)	69
Woodman, Nathan (b. 07 Dec 1789,)	64
Woodman, Nathan (b. 22 May 1746, d. 13 Dec 1786)	42
Woodman, Nathan (b. 23 Aug 1780, d. 12 Aug 1789)	54
Woodman, Olive (b. 04 May 1787, d. 18 May 1809)	75
Woodman, Osborn G. (b. 30 Mar 1832, d. 07 Dec 1854)	92
Woodman, Peter (b. 01 Jun 1780, d. 08 Mar 1842)	67
Woodman, Phebe Adelaid (b. 13 Jan 1842, d. 09 Jan 1904)	95
Woodman, Polly (b. 13 Jun 1793, d.)	78
Woodman, Polly (b. 14 Mar 1792, d. 28 Mar 1831)	65
Woodman, Polly (b. 20 Sep 1778,)	60
Woodman, Rachel (chr. 17 Jun 1759,)	52

Woodman, Ralph	96
Woodman, Rebecca (b. 01 Jul 1801, d. 1827)	79
Woodman, Rebecca (b. 17 Sep 1661,)	9
Woodman, Rebecca (b. 29 Aug 1731,)	44
Woodman, Rebekah (b. 29 Jul 1663,)	9
Woodman, Reuben (b. Sep 1797, d. 01 Jan 1812)	79
Woodman, Richard M. (b. 23 Jan 1813,)	82
Woodman, Rosalinda C. (b. 23 Apr 1829,)	88
Woodman, Ruth (b. 18 Feb 1785, d. 04 Jul 1855)	68
Woodman, Ruth (b. 22 Jul 1672,)	24
Woodman, Ruth (b. 28 Mar 1646,)	6, 26, 27
Woodman, Ruth Esther (b. 09 Jul 1889, d. 28 Dec 1980)	102
Woodman, Ruth G. (b. 22 Jun 1841,)	88
Woodman, Salina A. (b. 27 Apr 1827,)	88
Woodman, Sally (b. 03 Dec 1802,)	81
Woodman, Sally (b. 04 Jan 1771, d. 09 Dec 1814)	57
Woodman, Samuel (b. 05 Apr 1732, d.)	41
Woodman, Samuel (b. 18 Sep 1706,)	35
Woodman, Samuel (b. 21 Jan 1786,)	64
Woodman, Samuel (b. 26 Apr 1736,)	42
Woodman, Samuel (chr. 02 Dec 1753,)	51
Woodman, Samuel (Lt.) (b. 19 Nov 1744, d. 10 Jun 1825)	48, 62, 63, 65
Woodman, Sarah	96
Woodman, Sarah (, d. 08 Sep 1762)	43
Woodman, Sarah (b. 03 Jul 1791,)	78
Woodman, Sarah (b. 04 Jan 1771, d. 09 Dec 1814)	58
Woodman, Sarah (b. 08 Feb 1724,)	43
Woodman, Sarah (b. 09 Apr 1686, d. 11 Apr 1712)	20
Woodman, Sarah (b. 10 Mar 1733,)	41
Woodman, Sarah (b. 12 Jan 1641/42,)	6, 21
Woodman, Sarah (b. 1654, d. 1705)	14
Woodman, Sarah (b. 17 Oct 1737, d. 13 Feb 1809)	56
Woodman, Sarah (b. 18 Jul 1665,)	9, 31, 32
Woodman, Sarah (b. 19 Apr 1761, d. 25 Aug 1856)	77
Woodman, Sarah (b. 19 Oct 1670,)	24
Woodman, Sarah (b. 23 Jan 1789,)	68
Woodman, Sarah (b. 25 Jul 1782, d. 26 Dec 1858)	64
Woodman, Sarah (b. 28 Jun 1752, d. 24 Mar 1838)	48
Woodman, Sarah (b. circa 1669,)	14
Woodman, Shirley Frances (b. 29 Oct 1917)	102-106
Woodman, Simeon (b. 24 Jul 1745, d. 16 Oct 1769)	45
Woodman, Susan (b. 11 May 1799, d. 02 Nov 1866)	72
Woodman, Susan A. (b. 23 Aug 1832,)	88
Woodman, Susanna	74
Woodman, Susanna (b. 02 Aug 1783, d.)	77
Woodman, Susanna (b. 26 Oct 1778, d. 28 Apr 1806)	75
Woodman, Thankful (b. 1813,)	85
Woodman, Thomas (b. circa 1545,)	118, 119
Woodman, True (b. 13 Sep 1763, d. 12 Oct 1850)	56

Woodman, William (b. 02 May 1793,)	72
Woodman, William (b. 29 Mar 1681,)	26
Wright, Sally	77
Wright, Sarah	77
Yale, David	75